



COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM/77/548 final

Brussels, 7th November 1977

**FARM ACCOUNTANCY
DATA NETWORK
FOR THE
EEC**

**RESULTS
"1975"**

COM/77/548 final

THE E.E.C. FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

RESULTS FOR "1975"

S u m m a r y

	<u>page</u>
Foreword	3
I. "1975" Accountancy sample	5
II. Picture of the average FADN returning holdings in "1975"	8
III. Spread of labour income per ALU	8
IV. Change in labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975"	15
Annexes	23

F O R E W O R D

This report gives the principal results of the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN) for the accounting year "1975" (1975/76) in concise form. It is presented to the Council and the European Parliament in accordance with the provisions of Article 1 (3) of Regulation (EEC) No 79/65.

The FADN - which assesses the economic position of farms in the Community - has been operational since "1969". The "1975" accounting year is therefore the seventh successive year for which the Community has collected uniform accountancy data from several thousand holdings, specially selected to represent the main types of farming in the different Community regions.

The "1975" results are based on data drawn from a sample of more than 15.000 returning holdings. Since on the one hand this sample is not yet fully representative of the FADN's proper field of survey, and on the other hand there are still no appropriate statistical data for increasing the scope of the sample by suitably weighting the accountancy results, these results cannot be considered truly representative of the field of survey nor, a fortiori, of the entire agricultural sector. Nevertheless, they give a good idea of the difference in farm income levels and of the changes in income each year by types of farming, by size of farm and geographical situation.

This report, like its predecessors, is accordingly concerned with identifying the changes in levels and trends in farm incomes in the main types of farming in the survey, on the basis of data coming directly from the sample.

The "1975" FADN results confirm that, on the whole, European agriculture had better conditions and higher incomes that year than the year before; albeit the year before was very poor. However, the good impression gained on reading the average results for the whole accounting sample should be qualified in the light of the quite sharp variations according to type of farming and indeed, according to region, which emerge on closer study.

70% of holdings in the survey enjoyed increased labour incomes in "1975" in money terms, but 30% suffered a reduction. It was the holdings engaged in animal husbandry, particularly pigs and cattle, that showed the most outstanding progress compared with last year's results. On the other hand, those engaged in crop husbandry, in particular general agriculture (cereals, field crops) and permanent crops (fruit vines) barely maintained, or even in some cases saw a fall in their money incomes.

The differences in income between types of farming and between different regions were still considerable in "1975"; they have narrowed somewhat within the animal husbandry sector, but widened in the crop husbandry sector. At the level of the different regional divisions, there has been, apart from some exceptions, a movement of the sample of accounting holdings towards the higher income brackets; this movement results from the fact that in "1975" in comparison to the previous year the higher income brackets are characterised by a positive surplus.

The generally favourable development of agricultural incomes in "1975" has not brought with it significant changes in the income position of the regions relative to each other.

I. "1975" ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

In "1975", the accounting period which ended between 31 December 1975 and 30 June 1976 depending on the type of holding and the country, the Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EEC (FADN) operated normally in all the Member States except Italy, where there were serious difficulties following the reorganization of local government (1).

The 17.257 returning holdings selected for the "1975" accounting year represent some 1.860.000 farms, or nearly two-thirds of the field of survey of the FADN (2).

15.024 holdings, 87% of those selected, sent in a properly completed farm return at the end of the accounting year. These holdings make up the "1975" accounting sample.

The distribution of the "1975" accounting sample by main types of farming and country is given in the following table.

-
- (1) As from "1975", there have been 21, instead of 12, regional divisions in Italy for FADN purposes (cf. Council Regulation No 2910/73).

Considerable problems have arisen in that country, firstly in selecting the holdings, since the new Regional Committee responsible for selection could not be set up in time. Secondly, in some cases difficulties were encountered with the accounts, since new accountancy services had to be used.

This exceptional situation has given rise to a number of gaps in the accounting sample for some Italian divisions, and even a complete lack of returning holdings in one such division. The continuity of the Italian accounting sample is thus substantially affected and the quality of the Italian accountancy data for "1975" is not as good as for previous years.

Owing to these difficulties the "1975" results for Italy are presented in the old regional framework. The new regional boundaries will, however, be used as the basis for presenting the "1976" results.

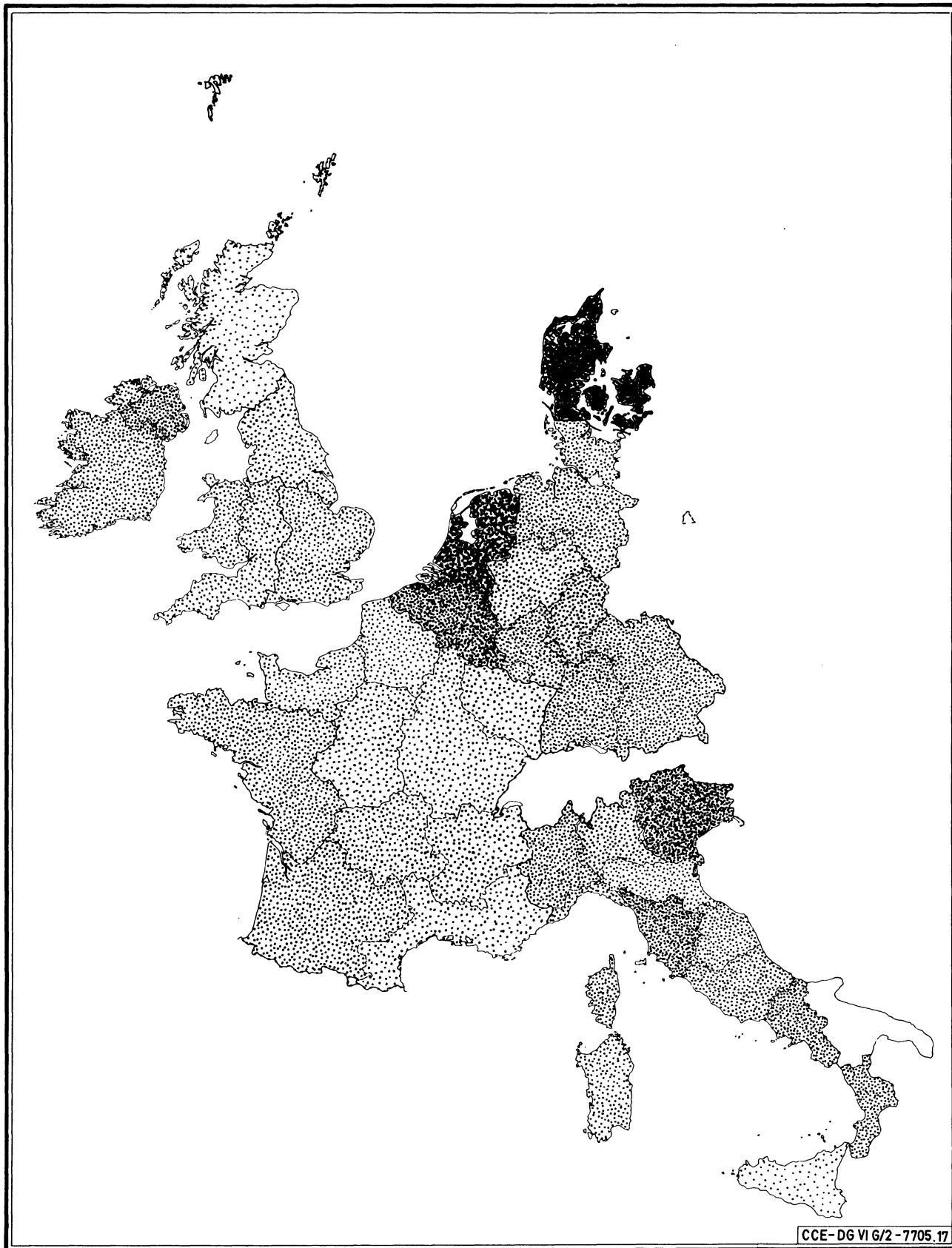
- (2) The degree to which the sample of selected holdings covers the field of survey varies considerably by division; the extreme figures are 6% for the Saarland and 97% for Denmark.

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS FOR "1975"

by type of farming and by country

Type of farming	Deutschland:	France:	Italy:	Belgique:	Luxem - bourg	Nederland:	Danmark:	Ireland:	United Kingdom:	EEEC Total No.	%
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
111 Genral Agriculture	107	269	319	2	-	244	131	-	153	1 225	8
112 Horticulture	1	130	173	67	-	356	8	-	45	780	5
130 Arable - Grazing stock	120	249	276	27	-	35	47	3	56	812	6
223 Fruit	2	154	308	23	-	31	1	-	-	519	3
224 Vines	27	273	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	693	5
310 Grazing stock - Arable	454	510	375	65	11	30	134	17	125	1 721	12
336 Cattle	810	1 108	510	261	36	444	265	619	947	5 001	33
3361 Milk	463	528	309	182	12	417	125	216	433	2 686	18
3362 Meat	24	339	61	10	-	6	6	323	364	1 133	7
3365 Mixed (milk and meat)	323	241	140	69	24	21	134	80	150	1 182	8
340 Grazing stock -pigs and poultry	590	137	14	66	-	69	328	9	29	1 242	8
430 Pigs and poultry -Grazing. stock	287	61	4	40	1	67	207	-	14	681	5
448 Pigs	79	54	10	68	-	75	213	-	3	502	3
Other types	137	295	925	10	-	96	228	7	150	1 848	12
All types	No	2 614	3 240	3 307	629	48	1 562	655	1 522	15 024	
	%	18	22	22	4	0	10	4	10	100	

FADN
BREAKDOWN BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
" 1975 "



The geographical distribution (by division) of the holdings in the "1975" accounting sample is given in the map on the previous page. This distribution clearly shows the difference in density of the FADN between the North and the South of the Community. This difference reflects the fact that the northern Member States practically achieved in "1975" the objective for enlargement of the FADN set by the Council for "1978", while a great effort is still needed on the part of the southern Member States (France and Italy) to attain this objective.

Of the 15.024 holdings in the "1975" accounting sample, 9.276, or nearly 62% of the sample, were in the "1974" accounting sample; these holdings therefore form the constant sample "1974-1975".

The "1975" accounting sample includes 13.240 holdings (88% of the total) belonging to one of 374 groups of at least ten returning holdings. Each such group is made up of holdings with the same type of farming, the same size, and situated in a given division. On average, these groups contained thirty-five returnings in "1975", the variation being from 10 to 286.

II. PROFILE OF THE AVERAGE FADN RETURNING HOLDING IN "1975"

The basic characteristics and results of the average returning holding in "1975" are as follows :

Area	: 41 ha
Labour	: 2.1 ALU
Farm capital :	: 37.983 EUA
Gross production	: 950 EUA/ha
Gross output	: 904 EUA/ha
Net farm income	: 469 EUA/ha
Labour income	: 6.718 EUA/ALU

Although, as far as area and labour are concerned, the profile of the "1975" average returning holding is practically identical to that of the "1974" holding, there has been a considerable increase in farm capital in "1975". This has risen by 24% in one year, largely owing to price increases.

III. SPREAD OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

The spread of labour income per ALU for the whole "1975" accounting sample is substantial.

The labour income per ALU of the 15.024 returning holdings in the survey is distributed as follows :

Labour income/ALU

< - 2.000	EUA	0.8%
- 2.000 to	0 EUA	2.2%
0 to	2.000 EUA	12.9%
2.000 to	4.000 EUA	21.1%
4.000 to	6.000 EUA	18.8%
6.000 to	8.000 EUA	14.4%
8.000 to	10.000 EUA	10.5%
10.000 to	12.000 EUA	6.7%
12.000 to	14.000 EUA	4.5%
≥ 14.000	EUA	8.1%

Thus 78% of returning holdings had, in "1975", a labour income per ALU of between 0 and 10.000 EUA. 19% reached an income greater than 10.000 EUA, while 3% had a negative labour income.

The highest concentration of returning holdings in each Member State (1) is in the following categories :

2.000 to	4.000 EUA/ALU	(22.8% of German returning holdings 26.8% of French returning holdings 31.3% of Italian returning holdings 33.0% of Irish returning holdings)
4.000 to	6.000 EUA/ALU	20.4% of UK returning holdings
6.000 to	8.000 EUA/ALU	25.0% of Luxembourg returning holdings
6.000 to	10.000 EUA/ALU	36.4% of Belgian returning holdings
≥ 14.000	EUA/ALU	(27.0% of Dutch returning holdings 17.2% of Danish returning holdings)

The spread of labour income per ALU observed at Community and national level for the whole accounting sample is also apparent at division level, as can be seen from the chart following. It is true that the spread of returning holdings by labour income per ALU is greater or smaller, more centred or more dispersed according to division; but it nevertheless remains large at regional level.

Labour incomes per ALU are characterised in "1975" - as in previous years - by a very broad spread according to type of farming, size and the geographical situation of the holding.

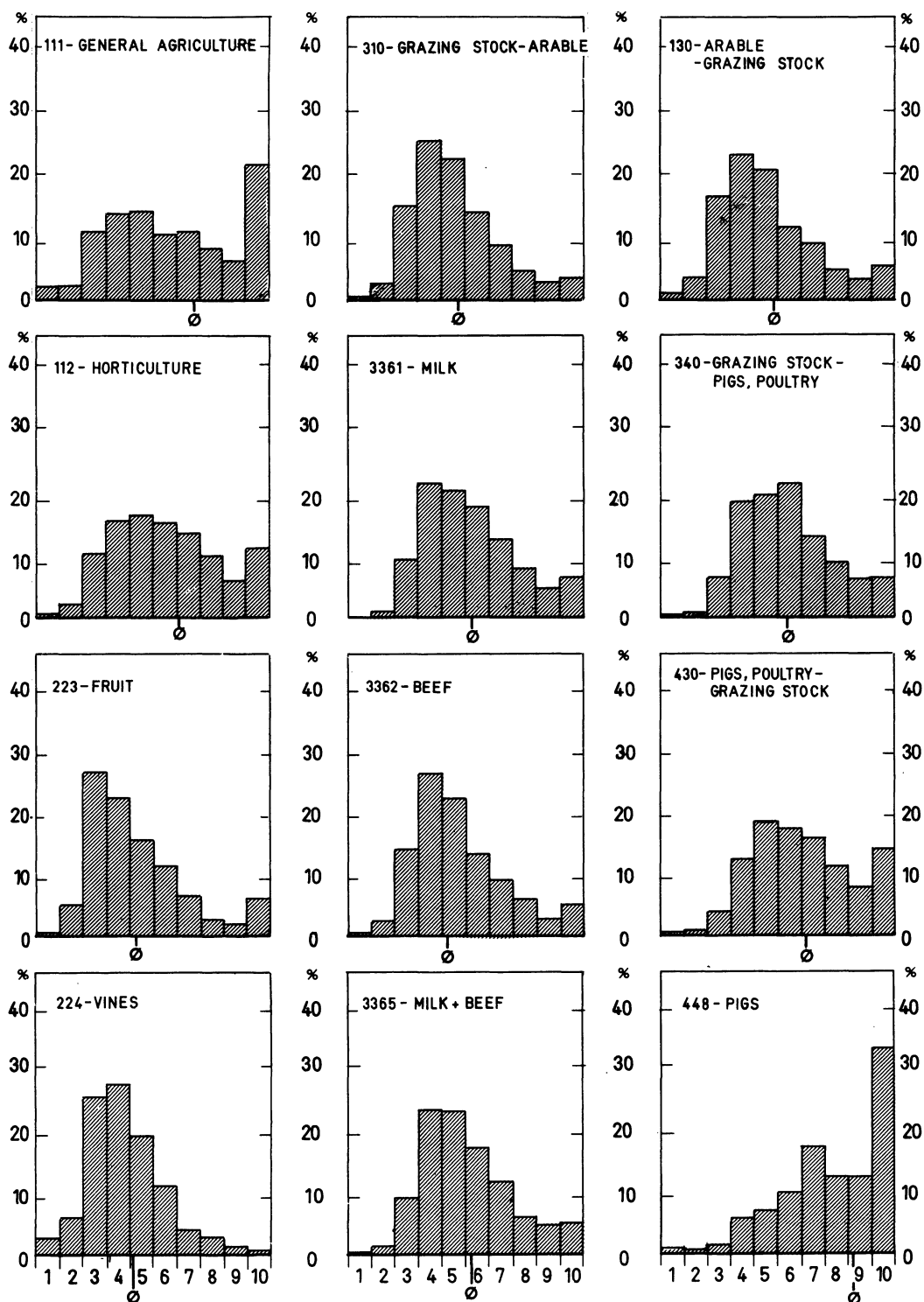
a) By type of farming

The highest labour incomes in "1975" were seen in holdings specializing in pigs and poultry (particularly pigs) and in arable farming (particularly general agriculture). For these two types, the average incomes were, respectively, 9.664 EUA/ALU and 7.836 EUA/ALU. Holdings specializing in grazing stock come in third place with 6.762 EUA/ALU and finally, far behind, those specializing in permanent crops with 4.201 EUA/ALU.

(1) It is to be recalled that the sample in each country does not correspond to the whole of the national agricultural sector.

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS - FADN "1975 "

RELATED TO CERTAIN TYPES OF FARMING ACCORDING TO
TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (TOTAL SAMPLE)

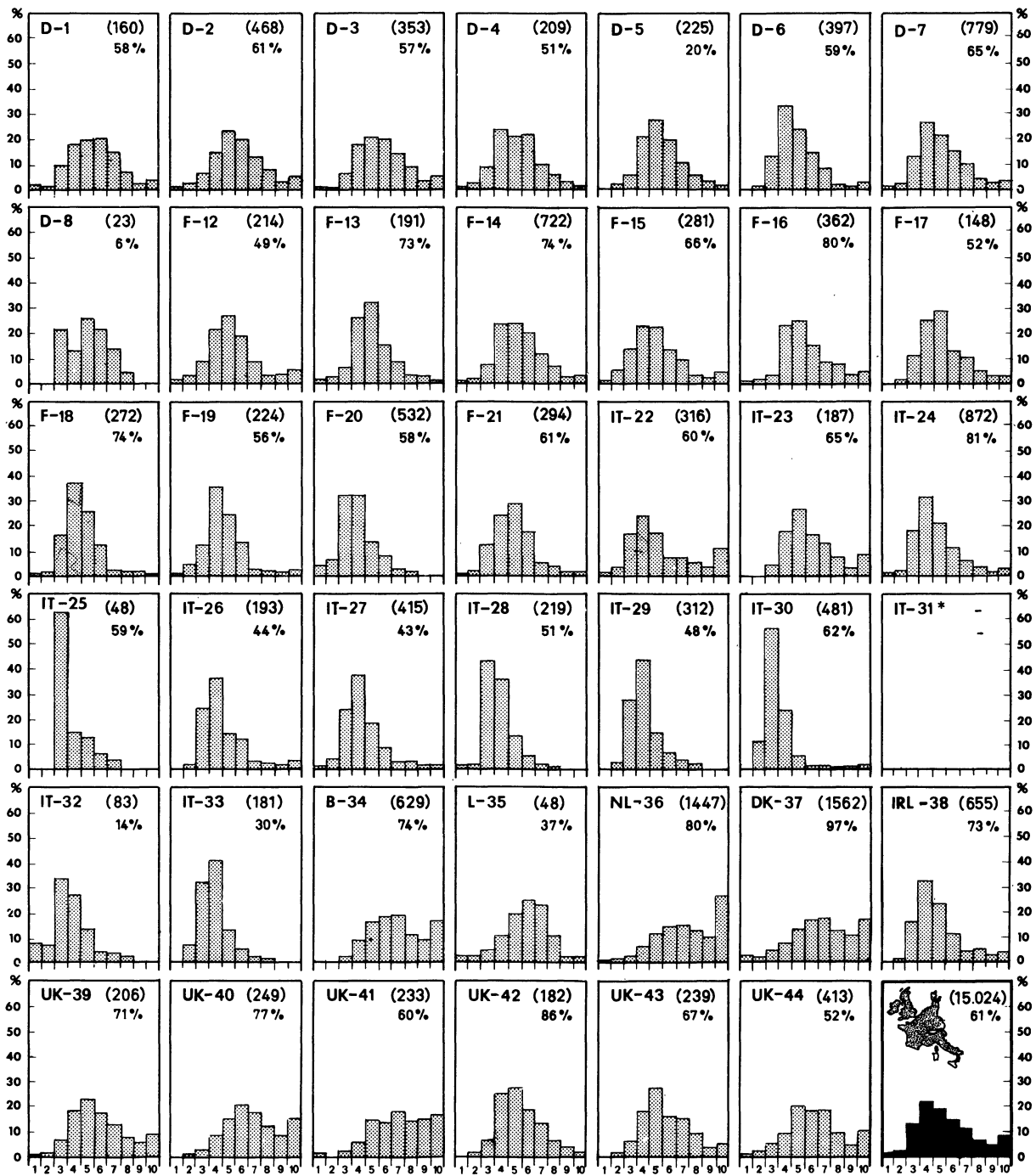


NOTICE

Categories of labour income EUA /ALU

1 = <-2 000	5 = 4 000 - 6 000	9 = 12 000 - 14 000
2 = -2 000 - 0	6 = 6 000 - 8 000	10 = ≥ 14 000
3 = 0 - 2 000	7 = 8 000 - 10 000	
4 = 2 000 - 4 000	8 = 10 000 - 12 000	
		∅ = Average labour income per ALU

BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION AND BY LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
(Total sample)



NOTICE

D-1 = Number of division
(160) = Number of returning holdings
58% = Presentation of the field of survey
Source: FADN accounting year "1975"

* No data available

Categories of labour income EUA / ALU

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 < -2000 | 6 6000 à 8000 |
| 2 = -2000 à 0 | 7 = 8000 à 10000 |
| 3 = 0 à 2000 | 8 = 10000 à 12000 |
| 4 = 2000 à 4000 | 9 = 12000 à 14000 |
| 5 = 4000 à 6000 | 10 = ≥ 14000 |

There are also large variations in the level of labour income among the groups of holdings belonging to the same broad type of farming. Thus, for the four broad types examined, labour income per ALU varies as follows :

<u>Type of farming</u>	<u>Minimum labour income/ALU</u>	<u>Maximum labour income/ALU</u>
I. Arable	3.332 EUA/ALU, type 120 (arable - permanent crops)	9.781 EUA/ALU, type 111 (general agriculture)
II. Permanent crops	2.222 EUA/ALU, type 225 (olives)	4.669 EUA/ALU, type 223 (fruit)
III. Grazing stock	3.576 EUA/ALU, type 320 (grazing stock - permanent crops)	6.867 EUA/ALU, type 340 (grazing stock - pigs and poultry)
IV. Pigs and poultry	8.143 EUA/ALU, type 410 (pigs and poultry-arable)	12.758 EUA/ALU, type 448 (pigs)

Labour income per ALU in "1975", averaged by groups of holdings, varies within an extreme range of 1 to 6, represented by olive growing and pig farming respectively.

b) By size of holding

Within a given type of farming, the level of labour income per ALU usually varies according to the size of the holding expressed as the utilized agricultural area (UAA). For the accounting sample as a whole, the rate of progression of labour income per ALU is represented by the following indices :

5 - 10 ha = 100
10 - 20 ha = 118
20 - 50 ha = 153
50 ha = 214

The effect of size on income is, however, more or less marked according to type of farming. Between the 5 - 10 ha and 20 - 50 ha categories, that is to say when the size of the holding is multiplied by 5, the labour income per ALU advances :

from 1 to 3.4 for general agriculture
from 1 to 2 for arable-grazing stock
from 1 to 2 for milk
from 1 to 1.7 for cattle (as a whole)
from 1 to 1.2 for horticulture.

On the other hand, for "permanent crops", "pigs and poultry - grazing stock" and "pigs" the level of labour income per ALU hardly changes with the size of the holding.

c) By geographical situation of the holding

Within one type of farming, and with a comparable UAA, the levels of labour income per ALU also vary according to division.

The variations are substantial, and range :

from 1 to 5.3 for general agriculture	20 to 50 ha
from 1 to 13 for general agriculture	≥ 50 ha
from 1 to 8.5 for horticulture	< 5 ha
from 1 to 6.3 for vines	< 5 ha
from 1 to 3.7 for arable-grazing stock	20 to 50 ha
from 1 to 4 for grazing stock - arable	10 to 20 ha
from 1 to 3.7 for grazing stock - arable	20 to 50 ha
from 1 to 3 for grazing stock - arable	≥ 50 ha
from 1 to 4.6 for grazing stock - pigs and poultry	10 to 20 ha
from 1 to 4.5 for grazing stock - pigs and poultry	20 to 50 ha
from 1 to 3.7 for pigs and poultry - grazing stock	20 to 50 ha

For "cattle", the range is from :

1 to 2.8 for farms of 5 to 10 ha
1 to 3.2 for farms of 10 to 20 ha
1 to 3 for farms of 20 to 50 ha
1 to 3.4 for farms of ≥ 50 ha

The greatest regional variations (from 1 to 5 and more) thus occur in general agriculture, horticulture and vines. On the other hand, these variations are smaller (from 1 to 3 or 4) in mixed farming- cattle rearing on cattle farms. These variations in labour income per ALU result mainly from the production conditions being more or less favourable according to region, or from the nature of the production itself; the latter is of course dictated by regional production conditions, but also by the outlets available, and finally by the economic and social climate in each region.

A study of the variations in labour income per ALU, by region among the holdings of the same type, shows that some divisions are normally in the upper income bracket (more favoured regions) whatever type of holding is considered : for example the Netherlands (36), Belgium (34), Denmark (37), Lombardy (23) (1), while other divisions are often near the lower end of the scale (less favoured regions) : for example Umbria-Marche (28), Campania-Calabria-Molise (30), Aquitaine-Midi-Pyrénées (20).

(1) Scotland and England North Region, represented only by groups of holdings predominantly specializing in cattle, are also in the upper income bracket.

d) By operator

Even within one group of holdings practising the same type of farming, of the same size and situated in the same division, the variations in income are also considerable. They depend in this case on specific local conditions, but above all on the operator : his own resources, his management ability and his drive. Given a certain structural basis, the essential element is without doubt the operator. When comparing the spread of labour income per ALU by type of farming, size and region it becomes clear that, whatever group is considered, it always contains operators who achieve a good income and others who have difficulty. It is only the proportion of the two that varies by type of farming, region and size of holding.

IV. CHANGE IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU BETWEEN "1974" AND "1975"

On the whole, substantially higher labour incomes per ALU were recorded in the accounting year "1975" than in "1974". It is true that the figures for "1974" were very poor.

The change in the average profile of Community returning holdings in "1975" reflects this improvement, since the labour income for this average holding has risen by 44% compared to the comparable figure for "1974".

In most divisions (see the preceding charts) the returning holdings have tended to move towards the categories with a higher labour income per ALU.

A large majority (70%) of the returning holdings which were in both the "1974" and "1975" surveys (constant sample "1974-1975") enjoyed a growth in their labour income per ALU in money terms in "1975". On the other hand, 30% of returning holdings had a lower labour income per ALU in "1975" than in "1974".

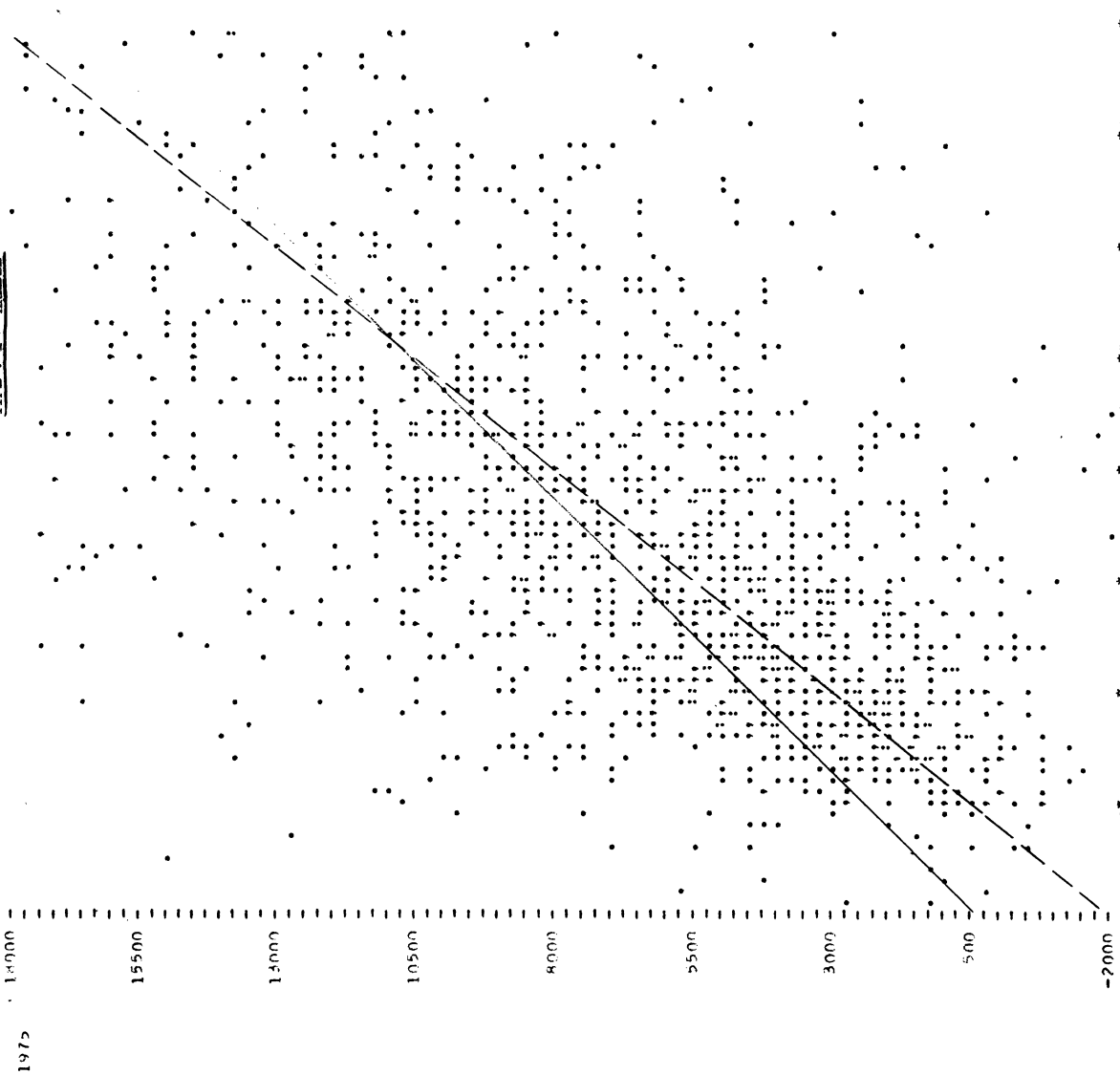
The improvement in labour income was particularly marked among holdings belonging to the general types "pigs and poultry" and "grazing stock"; 80% and 77% respectively of such holdings enjoyed an increase in their labour income per ALU in money terms in "1975". Among holdings within the general types "arable" and "permanent crops", the proportion with an increased labour income per ALU in money terms in "1975" is practically the same as that with a reduced income over the same period (53% and 47%; 50% and 50% respectively). The broadly adverse trend for holdings in this category is mainly caused by poor yields of some crops such as cereals, potatoes, fruit and vines (see Annex BI B).

The following charts highlight the variation in labour income per ALU by general type of farming in "1975" by comparison with "1974". The characteristics of the regression lines in question are as follows :

FADN : LABOUR INCOME
 1975 - 1974

EJA/ALU

TYPE : 1 - ARABLE



NO. OF HOLDINGS	2000	1500	1000	500	0	3000	3000	I	R	H	L	NL	DK	UJR	GB	190	1974	CONSTANT
1741	140	555	221	72	0	355	205	3	190	10500	13000	15500	0.78977	0.65365	5875.59344	2044.09375		

REGRESSION

CORRELATION

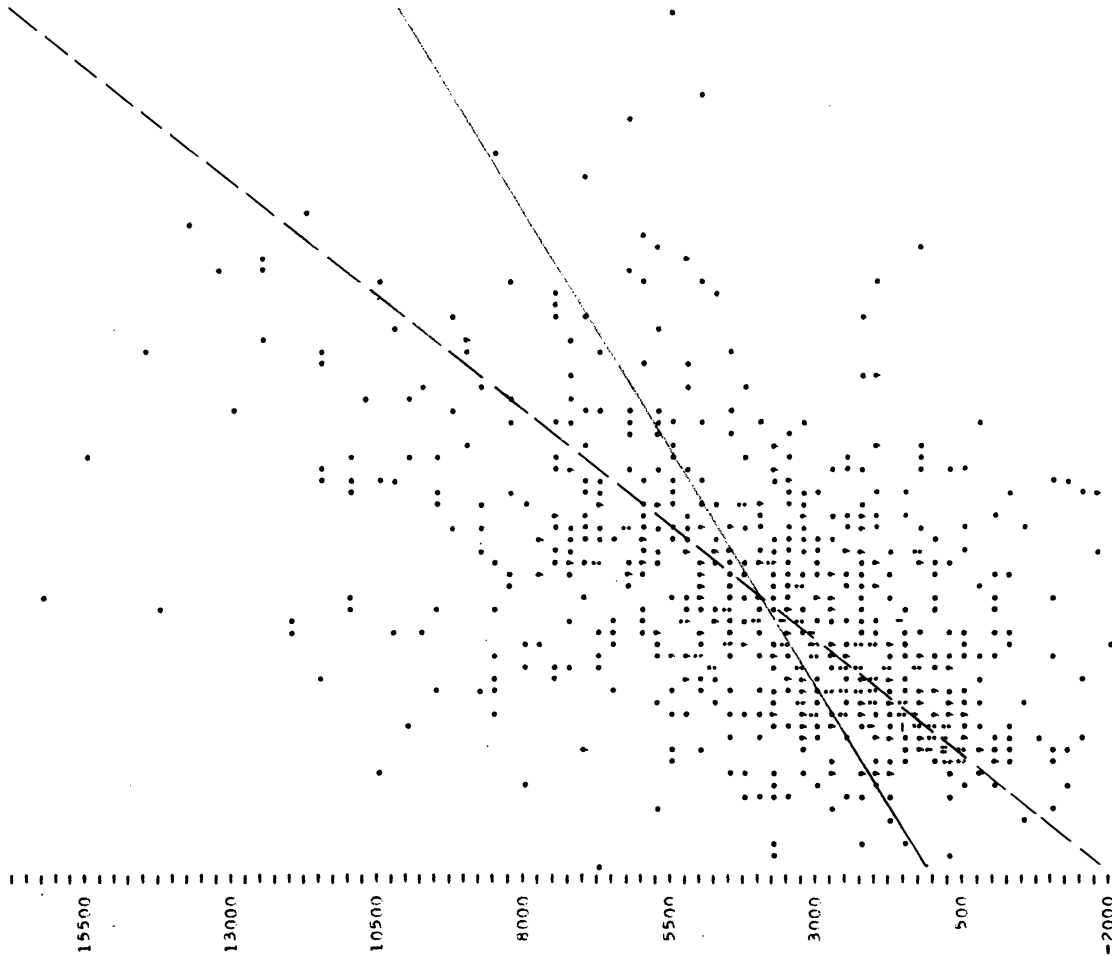
STANDARD DEV.

1974

CONSTANT

FARM : LABOUR INCOME
 1975 - 1974 BJA/ALU
 1975

TYPE : 2-PERMANENT CROPS

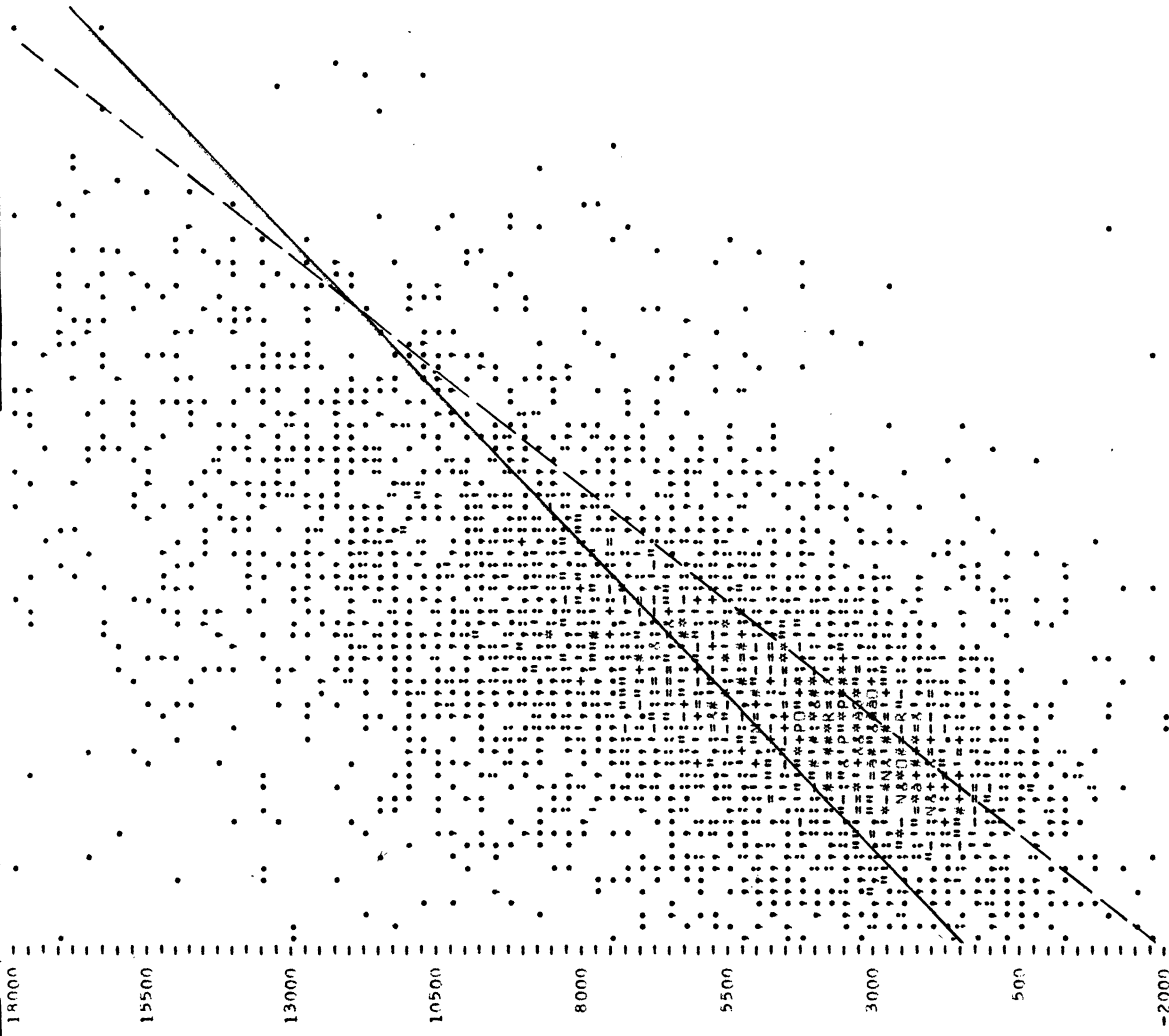


NO. OF HOLDINGS	500	1000	1500	2000	1974	CONSTANT
823	17	439	343	23	3578.2703	1936.79956
					REGRESSION	
					0.49112	
					STANDARD DEV	
					3578.2703	
					CORRELATION	
					0.42443	
					10500	
					GR	
					0	
					8000	
					EIR	
					0	
					1	
					DK	
					1	
					ML	
					3	
					NL	
					3	
					0	
					L	
					0	
					5500	
					3	
					R	
					23	
					3000	
					I	
					23	
					F	
					343	
					17	
					439	
					17	
					439	

PAIN : LABOUR INCOME
1975 - 1974
 1975

TYPE : 3-GRAZING STOCK

EU/AIU



NO. OF HOLDINGS -2000 500 3000 5000 8000 10500 13000 15500 18000 1974 1975
 5644 1185 1503 362 291 44 363 580 424 892 0.60490 0.76112 3347.13696 3057.48364
 CORRELATION REGRESSION STANDARD DEV. CONSTANT

Type of farming	No of holdings	Coefficient "a"	Constant "b"	Correlation coefficient	Standard deviation	average LI/ALU (EUA)	
						"1974"	"1975"
I. Arable	1.741	0,7998	2.043	0,6537	5.875	7.735	8.230
II. Permant crops	823	0,4911	1.937	0,4288	3.578	3.767	3.787
III. Grazing stock	5.644	0,7612	3.056	0,6049	3.348	4.119	6.192
IV. Pigs and poultry	1.056	0,8520	4.562	0,5882	5.100	5.979	9.656
Together	9.276	0,7813	2.875	0,6321	4.312	4.995	6.777

A more detailed analysis of the variation in labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" in respect of the constant sample of returning holdings (see tables in Annex VIII) gives the following results :

- For most types of farming under study the labour income per ALU at current prices has improved between "1975" and "1974", sometimes greatly.

However, some exceptions to the general trend are worth mentioning, namely :

Type		"1975" Index ("1974" = 100)
General agriculture	(Danish and French samples)	82 and 76
Horticulture	(Italian sample)	93
Arable-grazing stock	(Italian sample)	91
Arable-pigs and poultry	(German and Danish samples)	98 and 91
Misc. permanent crops	(Italian sample)	75
Vines	(German and Italian samples)	81 and 74

- The highest indices for growth in labour income per ALU were recorded in the Germn, French, Belgian and Dutch accounting samples for general type IV "pigs and poultry", and for the general type "grazing stock" in the United Kingdom, Italian, Danish, Luxembourg and Irish samples (this was the only type present in these last two samples).
- Among German returning holdings, the greatest increase in the labour income per ALU (index 149), was for those specializing in pigs and poultry combined with arable land. In France (200), Belgium (251) and the Netherlands (215), returning holdings specializing in pigs led as regards the increase in labour income per ALU.

In Italy, on the other hand, it is those holdings specializing in beef and veal that have recorded the highest growth index (183). The highest index in Luxembourg is for milk (131), in Ireland for cattle*, in Denmark for pigs and poultry - grazing stock (179) and in the United Kingdom for grazing stock - pigs and poultry (210).

- Analysis of the labour income per ALU on holdings practising general agriculture shows a very different trend between returning holdings in the Netherlands and in Denmark. Starting from a similar labour income/ALU in "1974", the holdings in the Netherlands increased their income in "1975" by more than 6.000 EUA/ALU (index 151), while the corresponding income fell in Denmark over the same period by nearly 2.000 EUA/ALU (index 82).
- Horticulture holdings had, on the whole, much better results in "1975" than in "1974", except in Italy where this type of holding is admittedly very different from the others in the same category.
- As regards returning holdings with permanent crops there was a drop in labour income per ALU in respect of vines in Italy (index 74) and in Germany (index 81), whereas in France the corresponding income increased (index 109).

On average, returning holdings specializing in fruit-growing in France (index 101) and Belgium (index 104) show a slight increase in labour income per ALU; this increase is greater in Italy (index 123).

Olives are represented only in the Italian sample (24 returning holdings). Their labour income per ALU in "1974" (1.467 EUA/ALU) was already very low, and has undergone a further drop in "1975" (index 66).

- In the "grazing stock" sector the results, broadly speaking, are much better in "1975"; it is nevertheless surprising to note the enormous change in labour income per ALU on such holdings in Ireland, by comparison with the change in other countries. While the average index of change in this category is about 150 in other countries, it is as high as 842 on Irish holdings; albeit this figure is made up of results which differ widely between the sub-categories "milk" and "beef and veal".

* The relevant index is as high as 1.188. This index is not in the table annexed; only indices below 1.000 are shown.

+ +

The "1975" accounting year has shown some recovery in agricultural incomes as a whole (particularly the labour income per annual labour unit) compared with the poor results in "1974".

This improvement is not uniform; it affects mainly holdings specializing in animal husbandry, particularly pigs and poultry. Accordingly the inequalities inherent in the agricultural sector, and between regions, are not substantially reduced by comparison with "1974".

REPORT - "1975" FADN RESULTS

ANNEXES

PART 1

FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1975"

<u>ANNEX I</u>	<u>THE FADN</u>	27
	A. Organization of the Network	
	B. Diagram of the operation of the Network	
	C. Map showing the divisions	
<u>ANNEX II</u>	<u>THE FIELD OF SURVEY</u>	31
	Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more selected returning holdings according to divisions	
<u>ANNEX III</u>	<u>THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1975"</u>	33
	A. Diagram showing the structure of the FADN accounting sample	
	B. Breakdown of returning holdings by division	
	C. Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings into categories of holdings and divisions	
	D. Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions into categories of holdings and divisions	
	E. Distribution of groups of returning holdings by number and country	
<u>ANNEX IV</u>	<u>PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS, TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS</u>	41
	A. Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings	
	B. Validity of the "1975" accounting results	
	C. Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN	
	D. Main farm production and farm income criteria	
	E. Farm types	

PART II

<u>ANNEX V</u>	<u>ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1975" BY GROUP OF RETURNING HOLDINGS</u>	63
	. Average results (EUA) - complete sample (even numbered pages)	
	. Indices of changes ("1974" = 100) - constant sample (odd numbered pages)	
<u>ANNEX VI</u>	<u>PRODUCTION AND YIELD CONDITIONS "1975"</u>	259
	A. Meteorological conditions	
	B. Crop yields	
	C. Milk yields	
<u>ANNEX VII</u>	<u>ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION</u>	275
	A. Breakdown (%) by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (Total sample).	
	B.1 Breakdown (%) of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (total sample)	
	B.2 Breakdown (%) of cattle holdings by reference to the specialised category according to the level of labour income (total sample)	
	B.3 Distribution by %age of number of returning holdings by main type and by category of UAA according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).	
	C.1 Breakdwon of structural characteristics and average income of returning holdings by type of farm according to UAA category and level of labour income per ALU (total sample).	
	C.2 Distribution, structural characteristics and average income of accounting holdings by main type of farming and for the totality of the accounting sample according to UAA class and the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).	
	D.1 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for categories of returning holdings represented - by at least 10 holdings - in ten or more divisions.	
	D.2 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for cattle holdings according to their specialised category.	

ANNEX VIII ANALYSIS OF INCOME EVOLUTION 291

- A. Changes occurring between "1974" and "1975" in the distribution of returning holdings by division according to their labour income per ALU
- B. Changes occurring between "1974" and "1975" in the distribution of returning holdings by main type of farming according to their labour income per ALU
- C. Distribution of returning holdings corresponding to certain types of farming according to 10 categories of labour income per ALU:
 Situation in "1975" and evolution "1974" - "1975"
- D. Graphs "trends of labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" per type of farming".
- E. Trends of labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" by farm type and by country.
- F. Trend in labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" in groups of returning holdings specializing in cattle.

PART I

ANNEX I

THE FADN

The present annex contains :

A - Organization of the Network

B - Diagram of the operation of the Network

C - Map showing the divisions

THE EEC FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

ORGANIZATION

To meet the needs of the Common Agricultural Policy the Council of Ministers of the European Economic Community, acting on a proposal from the Commission, set up by Regulation (Regulation No 79/65/EEC of 15 June 1965) a network for the collection of farm accountancy data. This network has been functioning in the field since 1968.

The purpose of the network is to provide the accountancy data necessary for the annual determination of incomes and for analysis of the economic operation of agricultural holdings. The results provided by the network are primarily used by the Commission to prepare an annual report on the situation of agriculture and of agricultural markets in the Community.

The field of survey of the network is confined to holdings which

- are run as market-oriented holdings,
- provide the main occupation of the operator,
- ensure the employment, per year, of at least one worker (1 man-work unit)(1).

The network comprises a sample of some 15 000 holdings, selected from within the various regions of the Community by Regional Committees consisting of representatives of those concerned (administrative authorities, farms, accountancy offices, etc.). All holdings taking part in the survey do so voluntarily. With the help of the accountancy offices each holding keeps full farm accounts. The main task of the accountancy office is to prepare, from these accounts, farm returns. The annual data in these returns are forwarded to the Commission by the various national liaison agencies.

The data are processed at Community level by the Commission, assisted by a Management Committee (the Community Committee for the Farm Accountancy Data Network) consisting of representatives of the Member States and of the Commission. The Commission provides the Chairman and the Committee's secretariat. The Committee is consulted mainly for the purpose of verifying that the selection of returning holdings has been carried out correctly and of analysing and evaluating the data recorded.

*
* * *

At the end of 1973, the Council of Ministers decided to double the number of returning holdings in the four years 1975 to 1978, gradually raising it to 28 000. This extension should considerably enlarge the scope of this source of information.

(1) Italy, the Netherlands, Denmark and Ireland have reduced this lower limit to 0.75 man-work units.

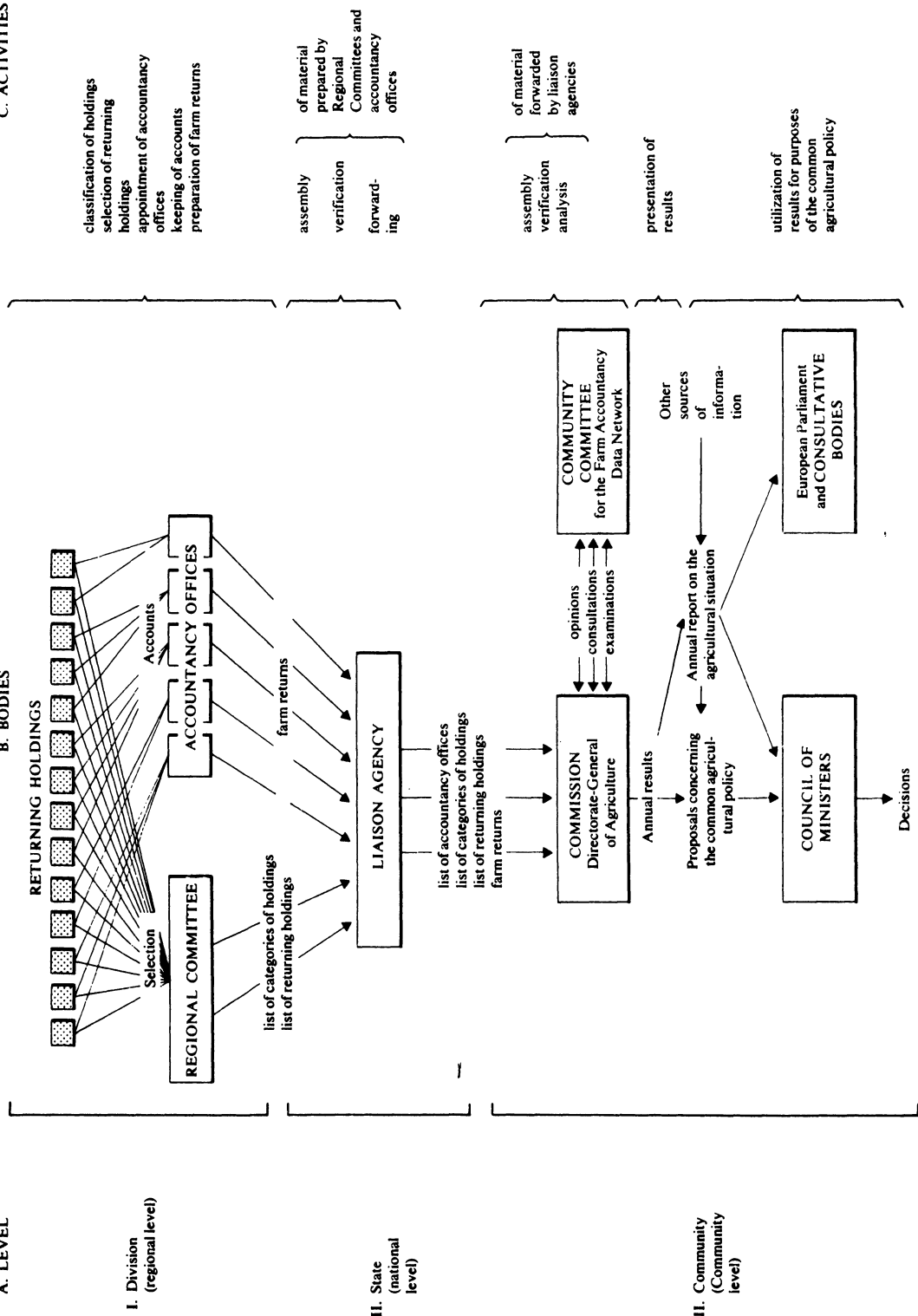
B

Diagram of operation of the Farm Accountancy Data Network

C. ACTIVITIES

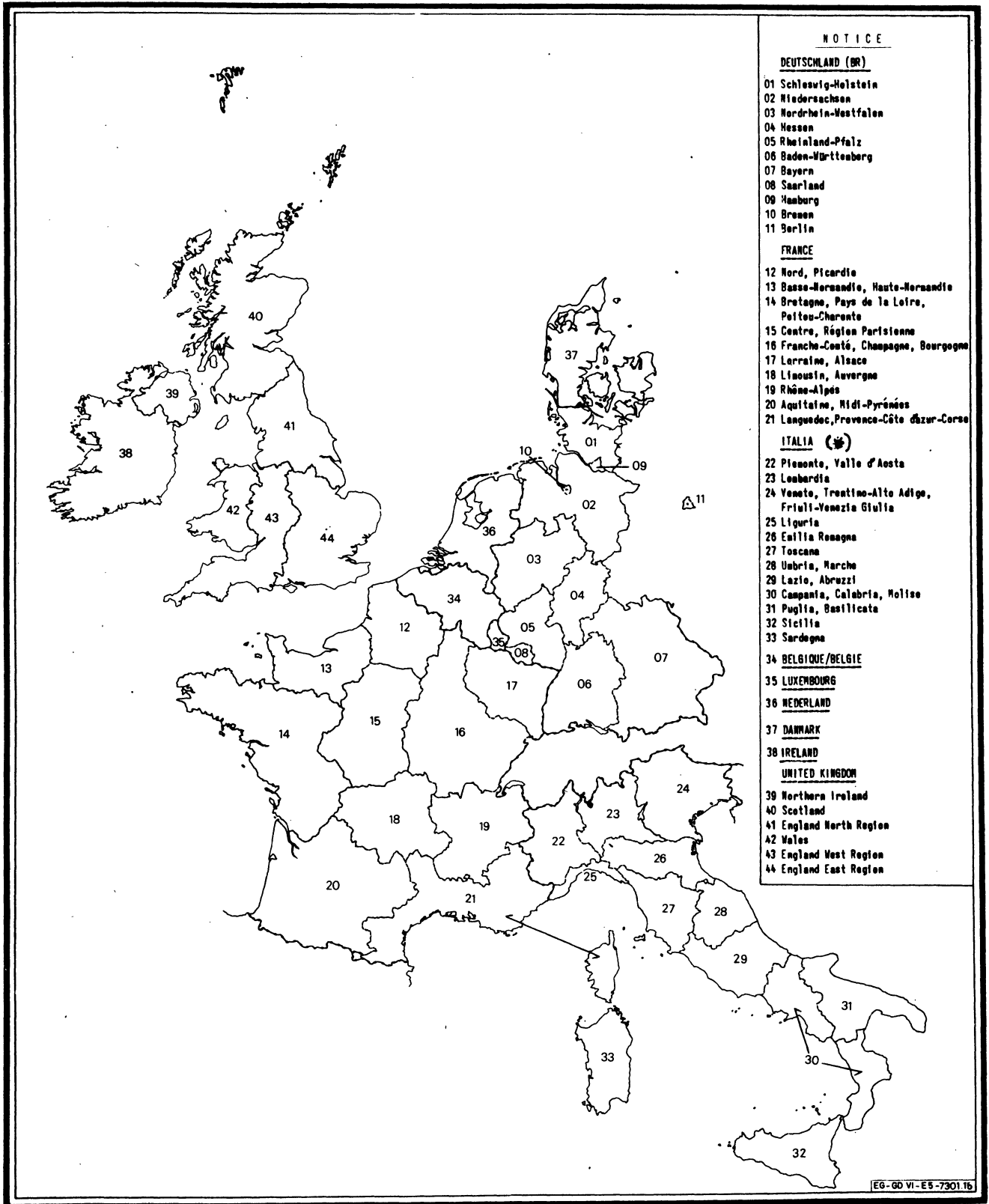
B. BODIES

A. LEVEL



C

MAP SHOWING THE DIVISIONS OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK



(*) From "1975" Italy has 21 divisions instead of 12 (cf. Council Regulation (EEC) No 2910/73).

ANNEX II

I. THE FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

This Annex contains a breakdown by division of the holdings in the field of survey. In the absence of a special analysis of statistical data according to the Community classification of farms, this breakdown has in most cases had to be assessed by the competent authorities in the Member States on the basis of available statistical data. Agricultural census data (year given in brackets in the table beneath) have been used for this purpose. The field of survey of the FADN consist of 3.035.048 holdings worked as a main activity, distributed among the Member States as follows:

Deutschland	:	488.083	(1971)
France	:	1.022.485	(1970)
Italia	:	922.497	(1971)
Belgique/België	:	79.992	(1974)
Luxembourg	:	5.453	(1975)
Nederland	:	166.197	(1974)
Danmark	:	74.906	(1975)
Ireland	:	113.700	(1975)
United Kingdom	:	165.735	(1975)

II. REPRESENTATION OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY BY GROUPS OF AT LEAST TEN
SELECTED RETURNING HOLDINGS

The 16.750 holdings which belong to groups of at least ten selected returning holdings do not give a true picture of all the holdings, some 3.000.000 in number, in the field of survey, but only of about 1.860.000 of them. The average coverage of the field of survey by the returning sample chosen is therefore some 61%; there are, however, substantial differences according to country and division. Coverage of the field of survey varies from 6% (Saarland) to 97% (Danmark). In nine (about one-quarter) of the forty divisions in question the field of survey is less than 50% represented. On the other hand in twelve divisions the returning sample chosen covers more than 70% of holdings in the field of survey.

FIELD OF SURVEY REPRESENTED BY GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE
SELECTED RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS
"1975"

Divisions	Number of holdings in field of survey 1975 (1)	Number of holdings repr. by groups of 10 selected returning holdings	$\frac{(b)}{(a)} \times 100$
	(a)	(b)	
01 Schleswig-Holstein	29.975	17.407	58
02 Niedersachsen	92.808	56.211	61
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	64.630	37.133	57
04 Hessen	34.723	17.896	51
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	34.367	6.737	20
06 Baden-Württemberg	67.917	40.062	59
07 Bayern	160.734	104.586	65
08 Saarland	2.929	176	6
DEUTSCHLAND	488.083	280.208	57
12 Nord, Picardie	61.207	30.135	49
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	72.275	53.136	73
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	256.752	191.210	74
15 Centre, Région parisienne	67.561	44.318	66
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	91.572	73.131	80
17 Lorraine, Alsace	42.951	22.467	52
18 Limousin, Auvergne	87.505	64.948	74
19 Rhône-Alpes	81.292	45.792	56
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	171.727	99.822	58
21 Languedoc, Provence Côte d'Azur-Corse	89.643	54.869	61
FRANCE	1.022.485	679.828	66
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	91.109	55.072	60
23 Lombardia	53.076	34.463	65
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	97.103	78.488	81
25 Liguria	26.092	15.445	59
26 Emilia-Romagna	90.466	40.216	44
27 Toscana	63.882	27.680	43
28 Umbria, Marche	68.494	35.189	51
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	94.793	45.580	48
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	144.494	89.693	62
31 Puglia, Basilicata	90.729	-	-
32 Sicilia	67.442	9.323	14
33 Sardegna	34.817	10.370	30
ITALIA	922.497	441.519	48
34 BELGIQUE - BELGIE	75.992	56.458	74
35 LUXEMBOURG	5.453	1.993	37
36 NEDERLAND	166.197	133.090	80
37 DANMARK	74.906	72.593	97
38 IRELAND	113.700	83.400	73
39 Northern Ireland	20.670	14.575	71
40 Scotland	20.276	15.669	77
41 England North Region	26.653	15.932	60
42 Wales	17.091	14.628	86
43 England West Region	39.514	26.316	67
44 England East Region	41.531	21.538	52
UNITED KINGDOM	165.735	108.658	66
ENSEMBLE CEE	3.035.048	1.857.747	61

(1) In the absence of more recent estimates the field of survey for France is for 1970, for Germany and Italy for 1971 and for Belgium and the Netherlands for 1974.

ANNEX III

THE ACCOUNTED SAMPLE "1975"

The present annex contains:

- A - Diagram showing the structure of the FADN accounting sample
- B - Breakdown of returning holdings by division
- C - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings into categories of holdings and divisions
- D - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions into categories of holdings and divisions
- E - Distribution of groups of returning holdings by number and country

N.B. Certain tables contained in the present annex include certain codes designating classes of holdings or the divisions.

The significance of these codes is shown:

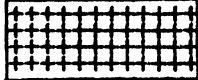

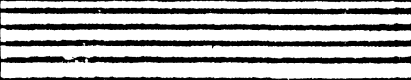

- for the divisions in Annex I C, p. 30
- for the classes of holdings in Annex IV, p. 60

A

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STRUCTURE OF THE FADN ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

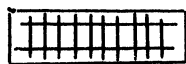
"1975"

← - Returning holdings selected (17 257) →

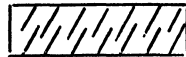
Defaulting holdings (2 233)	Regional groups <10 hold. (1 784)	Regional groups ≥ 10 holdings (13 240)	
	national level <10 ≥10 (568) (1216)	New holdings (4 802)	Constant sample (8 438) ▲
			

← Complete sample : regional basis (13 240) →
 ← Complete sample : national basis (14 456) →
 ← Total sample (15 024) →

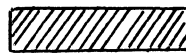
KEY :



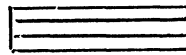
Selected returning holdings which ceased to keep accounts during the year or for which the farm return was not properly completed.



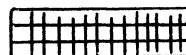
Holdings falling within categories represented both at regional (divisions) and national levels by less than 10 returning holdings.



Holdings falling within categories represented at regional level (divisions) by groups of less than 10 returning holdings and at national level by groups of at least 10 returning holdings.



Holdings falling within groups of at least 10 returning holdings appearing in the "1975" sample for the first time.



Holdings falling within groups of at least 10 returning holdings which already appeared in the "1974" sample.

() Number of returning holdings in a category.

Category of holding : All holdings engaged in the same type of farming and falling within the same UAA size category.

Group of holding : All the holdings falling within the same category in a given division (regional group) or in a given country (national group) where no other details are given, the term "group of holdings" refers only to the regional group.

The total constant sample also includes holdings belonging to regional groups <10. It is made up of 9 276 holdings, of which 9 264 correspond to the four major types (cf. diagram, annex IV p.60)

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION

"1975"

Divisions	Number of returning holdings		Number of correctly completed returns			%			
	Regulation 91/66/CEE	Selection	Total	Groups	Constant sample	Margin selection/Regulation	Deficit of non-returns from total	Loss groups of < 40	Annual sample
	a	b	c	d	e	$\frac{b-a}{a}$	$\frac{b-c}{b}$	$\frac{c-d}{c}$	$\frac{d-e}{d}$
01 Schleswig-Holstein	160	191	160	138	77	+ 19,4	16,2	38,8	44,2
02 Niedersachsen	420	497	468	413	259	+ 18,3	5,8	11,8	37,3
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	320	379	353	334	240	+ 18,4	6,9	5,4	28,1
04 Hessen	190	227	209	180	56	+ 19,5	7,9	13,9	68,9
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	195	234	225	197	103	+ 20,0	3,8	12,4	47,7
06 Baden-Württemberg	345	412	397	378	261	+ 19,4	3,6	4,8	31,0
07 Bayern	710	823	779	728	485	+ 15,9	5,3	6,6	33,4
08 Saarland	35	39	23	16	14	+ 11,4	41,0	30,4	12,5
DEUTSCHLAND	2.375	2.802	2.614	2.384	1.495	+ 18,0	6,7	8,8	37,3
12 Nord, Picardie	195	217	214	178	143	+ 11,3	1,4	16,8	19,7
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	210	204	191	145	114	- 2,9	6,4	24,1	21,4
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	850	749	722	661	470	- 11,9	3,6	8,4	18,9
15 Centre, Région parisienne	250	290	281	242	209	+ 16,0	3,1	13,9	13,6
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	335	382	362	353	304	+ 14,0	5,2	2,5	13,9
17 Lorraine, Alsace	155	149	148	132	109	- 3,9	0,7	10,8	17,4
18 Limousin, Auvergne	275	294	272	246	208	+ 6,9	7,5	9,6	15,4
19 Rhône-Alpes	240	242	224	213	181	+ 0,8	7,4	4,9	15,0
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	510	541	532	447	391	+ 6,1	1,7	16,0	12,5
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	280	307	294	278	240	+ 9,6	4,2	5,4	13,7
FRANCE	3.300	3.375	3.240	2.895	2.369	+ 2,3	4,0	10,7	18,2
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	430	599	316	199	63	+ 39,3	47,2	37,0	68,3
23 Lombardia	280	286	187	141	60	+ 2,1	34,6	24,6	57,4
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	550	1.128	872	791	144	+105,1	22,6	9,3	81,8
25 Liguria	100	100	48	44	31	0,0	52,0	8,3	29,5
26 Emilia-Romagna	320	213	193	111	32	- 33,4	9,4	42,5	71,2
27 Toscana	390	425	415	259	184	+ 9,0	2,1	37,5	29,2
28 Umbria, Marche	250	276	219	128	55	+ 10,4	20,3	41,6	57,0
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	380	415	312	228	43	+ 9,2	24,8	26,9	81,1
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	680	678	481	400	-	- 0,3	28,9	16,8	-
31 Puglia, Basilicata	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Sicilia	350	95	83	15	-	- 72,9	12,6	81,9	-
33 Sardegna	230	260	181	126	66	+ 13,0	30,4	30,4	47,6
ITALIA	4.350	4.475	3.307	2.442	678	+ 2,9	26,1	26,2	72,3
34 BELGIQUE - BELGIË	610	687	629	591	451	+ 12,6	8,4	6,0	23,7
35 LUXEMBOURG	60	60	48	36	33	0,0	20,0	25,0	8,3
36 NEDERLAND	1.400	1.559	1.447	1.344	796	+ 11,4	7,2	7,1	40,8
37 DANMARK	1.520	1.665	1.562	1.502	1.169	+ 9,5	6,2	3,8	22,2
38 IRELAND	590	752	655	629	404	+ 27,5	12,9	4,0	35,8
39 Northern Ireland	200	240	206	199	130	+ 20,0	14,2	3,4	34,7
40 Scotland	250	299	249	229	175	+ 19,6	16,7	8,0	23,6
41 England North Region	205	236	233	220	150	+ 15,1	1,3	5,6	31,8
42 Wales	200	240	182	174	129	+ 20,0	24,2	4,4	25,9
43 England West Region	325	365	239	215	164	+ 12,3	34,5	10,0	23,7
44 England East Region	425	502	413	380	295	+ 18,1	17,7	8,0	22,4
UNITED KINGDOM	1.605	1.882	1.522	1.417	1.043	+ 17,3	19,1	6,9	26,4
TOTAL EEC	15.810	17.257	15.024	13.240	8.438	+ 9,1	12,9	11,9	36,3

C

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS

Division Category no. no. *	DEUTSCHLAND								FRANCE															
	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
111.1																								
111.2																								
111.3																								
111.4		28																						
111.5	16	30																						
112.1																								
112.2																								
112.3																								
112.4																								
112.5																								
120.1																								
120.2																								
120.3																								
130.1																								
130.2																								
130.3																								
130.4		31																						
130.5		21																						
140.4																								
140.5																								
210.1																								
210.2																								
210.3																								
210.4																								
220.1																								
223.1																								
223.2																								
223.3																								
223.4																								
224.1																								
224.2					25																			
224.3																								
224.4																								
224.5																								
225.1																								
225.2																								
230.1																								
230.2																								
230.3																								
230.4																								
310.1																								
310.2																								
310.3																								
310.4	22	43	10	13	41	28	56																	
310.5	12		24	30	55	94																		
320.1																								
320.2																								
320.3																								
320.4																								
330.3																								
330.4																								
336.1																								
336.2																								
336.3																								
336.4	48	89	34	18	47	167	16																	
336.5			60	73	73	143																		
337.4																								
337.5																								
340.2																								
340.3		20	35	43	56	77																		
340.4	25	52	53	58	40	65	49																	
340.5																								
410.3																								
410.4		26	21																					
410.5																								
430.2																								
430.3			23	25	24	28																		
430.4	15	59	36	11	30	16																		
430.5																								
448.2																								
448.3			23																					
448.4		14	15																					
448.5																								
449.3																								
Total no. of ret. holdings in groups > 10	138	413	334	180	197	378	728	16	178	145	661	242	353	132	246	213	447	278	199	141	791	44		
Total no. of ret. holdings	160	468	353	209	225	397	779	23	214	191	722	281	362	148	272	224	532	294	316	187	872	48		
No. of groups > 10	6	11	11	6	5	8	12	1	7	6	21	9	11	6	7	8	16	12	10	6	27	2		

N.B. Figures not underlined refer to holding groups proposed for representation by the Regional Committees when selecting the returning holdings. Figures underlined refer to groups which emerged during analysis of the results.

* See Annex IV, p. 60

INTO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS AND DIVISIONS - "1975"

ITALIA										B	L	NL	IK	IRL	UNITED KINGDOM								No. of return- holdings ≥ 10	Total	Division no. Cat- gory no.
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44							
15	11	14 19	12 11	14 11 13														114	26	38	111.1				
	23		15 14	43				67		27 134 83 286 37 20 10	30 98				26		10	114	67 97 412 543 575 72 20 21 20 27 40 25 16 82 67 279 172 25 45 33 36 41 25 35	77 113 442 555 587 87 39 38 29 38 58 40 27 98 115 336 236 54 60 46 60 77 41 46	111.2 111.3 111.4 111.5 112.1 112.2 112.3 112.4 112.5 120.1 120.2 120.3 130.1 130.2 130.3 130.4 130.5 140.4 140.5 210.1 210.2 210.3 210.4 220.1				
	11 10	18 15	13 11	14 11													20	20	20	27 172 25 45 33 36 41 25 35	29 38 29 38 58 40 27 98 115 336 236 54 60 46 60 77 41 46	112.6 120.1 120.2 120.3 130.1 130.2 130.3 130.4 130.5 140.4 140.5 210.1 210.2 210.3 210.4 220.1			
	16	12 18	20	25				20		20	18 24 25 45				17		27	27	279 172 25 45 33 36 41 25 35	336 236 54 60 46 60 77 41 46	130.4 130.5 140.4 140.5 210.1 210.2 210.3 210.4 220.1				
18 15				86 24	15		11	22		35	12 14								237 127 64 23 271 207 76 31 23 85 20 22 61 32 21 15 116 337 720 363 10 41 36 11 14 12 22	246 154 83 33 282 234 107 47 23 87 23 27 77 58 40 26 144 387 759 405 19 64 78 37 16 27 34	223.1 223.2 223.3 223.4 224.1 224.2 224.3 224.4 224.5 225.1 225.2 230.1 230.2 230.3 230.4 310.1 310.2 310.3 310.4 310.5 320.1 320.2 320.3 320.4 330.3 330.4 336.1 336.2				
	20 43 12	21	39	43			33 20											58	363 10 41 36 11 14 12 22	405 19 64 78 37 16 27 34	320.5 320.6 320.7 320.8 320.9 330.5 330.6 336.3 336.4 336.5 337.4 337.5 340.2 340.3 340.4 340.5 410.3 410.4 410.5 430.2 430.3 430.4 430.5 448.2 448.3 448.4 448.5 449.3				
	24			11			21 20											11	70 44 240 308 40 61 160 159 56 18	85 53 253 324 50 75 171 185 59 26	410.6 430.6 430.7 430.8 430.9 448.6 448.7 448.8 448.9 449.0 449.1 449.2 449.3				
	16 13 15	15	15	40				20 40	8	10 18	63 61	10		20	27		16	58	363 10 41 36 11 14 12 22	405 19 64 78 37 16 27 34	320.5 320.6 320.7 320.8 320.9 330.5 330.6 336.3 336.4 336.5 337.4 337.5 340.2 340.3 340.4 340.5 410.3 410.4 410.5 430.2 430.3 430.4 430.5 448.2 448.3 448.4 448.5 449.3				
11	10																		10 41 36 11 14 12 22	19 64 78 37 16 27 34	320.1 320.2 320.3 320.4 330.3 330.4 336.1 336.2				
22 30			33 12					24 99 109 29		25 47 119 25	21 231 253 78	43	19	31 135	34 116	41 79 14 40	53 136	26 113	1254 2213 1088	1.296 2.239 1.125	336.6 336.7 336.8 337.4 337.5 340.2 340.3 340.4 340.5 410.3 410.4 410.5 430.2 430.3 430.4 430.5 448.2 448.3 448.4 448.5 449.3				
							21												57 83 36 433 608 72 29 125 70 44 240 308 40 61 160 159 56 18	68 96 47 450 637 106 46 135 85 53 253 324 50 75 171 185 59 26	337.4 337.5 340.2 340.3 340.4 340.5 410.3 410.4 410.5 430.2 430.3 430.4 430.5 448.2 448.3 448.4 448.5 449.3				
111	259	128	228	400	-	15	126	591	36	1344	1502	629	199	229	220	174	215	380	13240		Total no. of ret. holdings in groups ≥ 10				
193	415	219	312	481	-	83	181	629	48	1447	1562	655	206	249	233	182	239	413	15.024		Total no. of ret. holdings				
6	15	8	12	16	-	1	6	14	2	25	26	5	5	4	5	4	4	8			No. of groups ≥ 10				

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS ENGAGED IN CERTAIN

D

Division no. Category number	DEUTSCHLAND								FRANCE											22	23
	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
111 1 3																			19		
111 1 4																			25		
111 1 5																			35		
111 2 3																					
111 2 4																					
111 2 5	10	13																21			
111 3 1																					
111 3 3																					
111 3 4		10						15													
111 3 5																					
111 5 2																					
111 5 3																					
111 5 4		10											10								
111 5 5		11							20												
112 1 1												10									
112 1 5																					
112 2 1																					
112 3 1											12										
112 3 2																					
112 4 1																			13		
112 9 1																					
112 9 2											17										
112 9 3																					
112 8 1																					
223 1 1																			18		
223 1 2																28			21		
223 1 3																	24		25		
223 1 4																			23		
223 3 1																					
224 1 1																					
224 3 1													28	23				22		12	
224 3 2					25														19	16	
224 3 3											23					20	21		28		
224 3 4																			29		
224 3 5																			22		
336 1 1																					
336 1 2																					
336 1 3			21			21	136				47	17			19					17	
336 1 4	19	59	38		28	35	73		28	25	78	32	18	27	30	16				24	
336 1 5												18	14	38	37	32				22	
336 2 2																					
336 2 3											21										
336 2 4											44			12							
336 2 5												15	17	37							
336 5 2														38							
336 5 3																					
336 5 4	26	25	21		12	26	28		10	21	22									18	
336 5 5					45	35	65				40	14	11		10					10	
448 1 2																					
448 2 2																					
448 2 3			19																		
448 2 4			14																		
448 2 5																					
448 5 3																					
448 5 4																					
448 5 5																					
Total no. of ret. holdings in groups ≥ 10	55	128	123	-	110	117	317	-	58	61	371	92	200	79	152	144	199	217	119	91	
Total no. of ret. holdings	68	178	136	17	123	123	360	22	102	98	459	181	248	92	176	162	235	260	203	145	

SPECIALISED PRODUCTION INTO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS AND DIVISIONS - "1975"

ITALIA										B	L	NL	DK	IRL	UNITED KINGDOM							No. of holdings in groups > 10	Total no. of ret-urning holdings
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44			
						11							13								72	19	20
13					11	12							49				20					25	33
					13																	35	44
																						11	27
																						99	150
																						240	264
																						24	29
																						22	35
																						146	175
																						111	133
				10																		10	30
				15																		15	31
																						20	84
																						88	114
						30																40	67
																						15	15
10										63												85	120
																						139	153
																						13	13
																						26	48
																						124	155
																						20	62
																						13	24
																						23	23
																						185	194
67		18				60				22												121	139
27		15				18																63	77
																						23	32
								14														25	28
																						25	26
																						244	255
30																						204	229
40																						76	107
13																						29	45
																						22	22
																						16	23
16																						183	199
31																						751	806
44																						1.218	1.257
17																						355	400
																						25	45
																						212	235
																						345	427
																						389	423
																						24	63
																						202	255
																						473	554
																						239	302
																						25	28
																						31	37
																						110	118
																						111	139
																						44	46
																						12	28
																						23	33
																						10	11
361	-	73	87	46	90	198	-	14	53	383	28	1.056	554	613	152	163	161	96	188	259	7.208		
447	25	110	145	84	153	261	-	61	86	421	36	1.175	622	619	178	168	179	120	207	297		8.782	

E

DISTRIBUTION OF GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS IN "1975"
BY NUMBER AND COUNTRY

Number of Holdings	Number of groups									
	D	F	I	B	L	NL	DK	Irl.	UK	EEC
10 - 19	12	30	60	-	1	8	2	1	9	123
20 - 29	17	46	26	6	1	7	5	-	6	114
30 - 39	8	13	11	4	-	5	1	-	2	44
40 - 49	7	3	7	1	-	-	4	1	3	26
50 - 74	11	7	4	1	-	-	7	-	3	33
75 - 90	3	3	1	1	-	1	4	1	1	15
100 - 149	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	6	13
≥ 150	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6
Average number per group	40	28	22	42	18	54	58	126	47	35

ANNEX IV

PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS,
TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS

The present annex contains :

- A. Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings.
- B. Validity of the "1975" accountancy results.
- C. Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN.
- D. Main farm production and farm income criteria.
- E. Farm types.

A. PRESENTATION OF AVERAGE RESULTS BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

The average results by groups of returning holdings (1) are given in the consolidated tables at Annex V. They relate only to the accounting sample proper. They may therefore differ from the results published for the same groups in the Member States, since the accounting samples are not always identical, since in some Member States the results of the accounting sample are weighted to extrapolate them to the whole of the field of survey in question, and since different means of calculation may be employed.

These tables are arranged in groups of two on two facing pages. The reader can thus study all the results for one group without turning the page. The left hand page (even number) gives the "1975" results in EUA, the page facing (odd number) gives the indices of change between "1974" and "1975" in identical criteria to those in the preceding table.

This form of presentation makes it possible to assess at a glance the level and annual trends of the different factors, inputs, outputs, and incomes for each group of holdings.

The headings of both series of tables first of all contain information appearing in the tables generally, namely :

- Average results (EUA) - Entire sample "1975" (even pages)

The results of all returning holdings falling within groups of ten or more holdings at regional (or national) level, for which the Commission holds farm returns properly completed (2).

- "1974" - "1975" Indices - Constant sample (odd numbers)

Indices calculated on the basis of 1974 = 100 for all holdings which appeared in the entire FADN sample in both "1974" and "1975", irrespective of the type of farming and the size of the holdings involved in each of these two periods.

The returning holdings of the constant sample are classified on the basis of their type of farming and size category in "1975".

Each table also includes a specific heading which is reflected in the title of each column. The main purpose of the heading is to identify the groups of returning holdings to which the average results in each column of the table relate.

(1) Group of holdings means a group of returning holdings belonging to a given farming type category, a given size category and a given division. Certain groups can also be constituted at national level.

(2) Exceptionally, a group (310/4) of eight returning holdings from division 35/Luxembourg has been taken into account.

Groups taken into account were established on the basis of the Community typology of farms which is presented (in refined form) in the following diagram.

Several very heterogeneous types of farming have been subdivided to improve assessment and analysis of incomes. The following types are so subdivided : " General agriculture", "Horticulture", "Fruit", "Vines", "Cattle" and "Pigs". Each of these types has thus been subdivided into more specialized subtypes, for example :

- "Horticulture", which has been subdivided into six specialisations, namely : "Open air market gardening", "Market gardening under glass", "Open air flower growing", "Flower growing under glass", "Field-scale vegetables" and "Mushrooms" (1).
- "Cattle", with categories "Beef and veal", "Milk" and "Mixed" (non-specialized).

However, in order to retain a maximum of comparability between the "1974" and "1975" results on the one hand and the earlier results on the other, the groups of holdings based on the earlier classification have been maintained.

Thus, the "1975" results include not only the averages of the "Milk" "Beef and Veal" and "Mixed" (non-specialized) groups, but also the average results for the three groups combined under the heading "Cattle".

The items of information contained in the heading of each table are the following :

- type of farming (general title)
- size (UAA) (sub-title generally covering several columns)
- division number (preceded by the symbol of the country in which it is situated); this code is thus the heading for the columns of tables.

Some columns of tables carry, beside the division number, the symbol ● which refers to groups of holdings whose representation had not been originally intended by the relevant regional committee, but which made their appearance following the a posteriori reclassification on the basis of the farm return data and not on the original statistical data used for stratifying the field of survey.

(1) The specialised category "mushrooms" has been introduced for the first time in the "1975" results. Previous accounting samples did not contain any such specialist holdings.

The columns of tables appearing in this Annex are arranged according to the code number of categories of holdings; thus category 110 "General agriculture - horticulture" precedes category 111 "General agriculture", etc.

The tables also include columns for the results of the national total of returning holdings belonging to a given category of holding.

This national total includes not only holdings belonging to regional groups of ten or more returning holdings previously mentioned, but also all those which are isolated in divisions where these groups are represented by less than ten returning holdings.

At the request of several national liaison agencies, certain columns giving the national average data of the accounting sample which, in respect of certain categories, was not considered sufficiently reliable from a statistical point of view, were not included in this report. Furthermore, in order to avoid duplication, the national average results have also been omitted where they are identical with those published for a division.

The indices based on the constant sample are only indicated in the case of groups comprising at least five holdings situated within the 10 -999 range. The indices for criteria 100 - 102 (net production per unit) have moreover been omitted in the absence of adequate data for calculating them.

Each of the 46 lines of the tables at Annex V relates to one of the 119 criteria used for describing the economic situation of the groups of returning holdings under survey.

Of the 119 criteria, some, the fixed criteria (for example the utilized agricultural area (UAA), the annual labour unit (ALU), income per ALU, etc), are systematically used irrespective of the group of holdings. Others, the variable criteria, are employed only for describing the situation of certain groups of holdings engaged in certain types of farming.

Thus 30 fixed criteria and about 15 out of a total of 89 variable criteria are employed to describe the economic situation of the returning holdings.

The following summary table indicates the types of farming for which each variable criterion was used.

Type of farming	110	111	112	120	130	140	220	223	224	225	230	240	310	330	336	337	340	448	449	550
Criteria																				
64 OLIVES			X				X		X		X									X
65 OLIVES FOR EATING									X											
66 OLIVE OIL							X													
67 GRAZING STOCK		X					X				X		X					X		X
68 CATTLE REARING				X				X		X			X							X
69 CATTLE		X		X				X		X			X							X
70 MILK		X		X				X		X			X							X
71 SHEEP AND GOATS			X									X								
72 PIGS AND POULTRY								X												
73 PIGS		X			X			X					X					X		X
74 POULTRY FARMING		X			X			X					X					X		X
75 COSTS/HA UAA		X		X			X		X		X		X					X		X
INCLUDING																				
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
78 MACHINERY COSTS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
81 GENERAL COSTS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE				X																
84 CEREALS	X	X																		
85 POTATOES	X	X																		
86 SUGAR BEET	X																			
87 HORTICULTURE		X																		
88 FRUIT		X									X									
89 APPLES							X													
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT							X													
91 NUTS							X													
92 CITROUS FRUITS							X													
93 VINES				X			X		X		X									
94 OLIVES		X		X			X		X		X									

B. VALIDITY OF THE "1975" ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS

The "1975" results as with preceding years must be used with caution. In analysing them it is essential to take account of the fact that at its present stage of development the FADN has not yet achieved an entirely satisfactory degree of representativity.

In certain circumstances they are very reliable with regard to a given geographical area, but much less so if considered on a larger scale. A group of returning holdings adequately representing a category of holdings in a particular division is not necessarily an adequate sample to represent all the holdings in the same category at the national level, where the country concerned may have divisions which include this category without its being represented by the returning holdings.

Conversely in certain groups of some ten returning holdings are barely adequate to represent the corresponding category of holdings in a given region, while several groups can at a more aggregated geographical level give a satisfactory picture of the situation.

Further, certain average results for excessively heterogeneous holdings can conceal very different situations, even contrary tendencies pass unnoticed. The presentation of detailed and more aggregated results whether geographically or by type of farming reveals the limitations and pitfalls of a too hasty analysis of summary of the averages presented.

Some groups with at least 10 holdings emerged following the Community reclassification of holdings carried out a posteriori, on the basis of farm return data. The regional committees responsible for the selection had not envisaged that these groups would be represented by at least 10 returning holdings.

The average results for such groups which established themselves spontaneously cannot therefore always be considered reliable. A distinguishing symbol identifies the relevant groups in the annex V (small black point beside the heading).

All the groups of holdings falling within the specialized farming types (details introduced in the Community classification when the "1973" results were presented) similarly result only from the a posteriori classifications of holdings selected to represent certain far less specific types.

It is also to be noted that among the criteria adopted to determine the situation of the groups of holdings under consideration, labour income is assessed on the basis of data some of which are obtained from sources other than the farm accountants. The level of such income depends, among other things, on the notional return on the farm and working capital employed.

The economic or financial results of the returning holdings are expressed in EUA using the conversion rates for each national currency (see Annex IV C). In a period of generally high inflation at rates varying from one country to another, i.e. the situation since 1973, the comparability of the accountancy data could be affected by the fact that the various inflationary forces are not taken into account fully in determining the conversion rates.

To avoid part of these difficulties at least, the trend in economic results - particularly incomes - of the groups of holdings studied have been established directly on the basis of results expressed in national currencies.

It should also be borne in mind that because the Member States' accounting years are not synchronized (they are out of step by up to six months) certain disparities in incomes due mainly to inflation, or even sudden changes in the relative terms of exchange, may occur.

C. STANDARD DEFINITIONS ADDITIONAL TO THOSE IN THE REGULATIONS
RELATING TO THE FADN (1)

Most of the definitions used in preparing the results given in the tables are taken directly from the regulations of the Council and the Commission of the European Communities relating to the farm accountancy data network (1). Some additional definitions, however, proved necessary for proper evaluation of the data. These definitions, together with details on the methods of calculating the 119 criteria used in presenting the results by groups of holdings, are given below.

The user of the data appearing in the following tables should refer to the definitions and methods of calculating the data so as to avoid any misinterpretation.

I. GENERAL DEFINITIONS

The main points to be dealt with are firstly the accounting year and the common monetary unit used in presenting the results.

Accounting year:

The accounting year corresponds to a period of twelve consecutive months beginning at some date between 1 January and 1 July, depending on the type of farming, the country and in certain cases even on individual farms. The accounting year is indicated in the following tables by the calendar year during which the annual yield is harvested.

Since the accounting year may correspond to a different calendar period, it is indicated by the calendar year in which it begins, given in inverted commas for the sake of simplification.

Example: "1975" represents all the accounting years which begin between 1 January and 1 July 1975.

(1) Council Regulation 79/65/EEC, Commission Regulations Nos 91/66/EEC and 184/66/EEC (see booklet on "The Farm Accountancy Data Network of the European Economic Community", second edition, Official Publications Office of the European Communities No 8396).

The accountancy data collected by the FADN which are the basis of the results appearing in the tables given below relate to the following specific accounting years :

a) For the six original Member States :

- horticultural and fruit holdings

1.1.1975 - 31.12.1975 (all six Member States)

- agricultural holdings

- 1.1.1975 - 31.12.1975 (France, Italy)
- 1.5.1975 - 30.04.1976 (Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands)
- 1.7.1975 - 30.06.1976 (Germany)

b) For the three new Member States :

- Denmark :

- 1.5.1975 - 30.04.1976, 17% of holdings
- 1.6.1975 - 31.05.1976, 28% of holdings
- 1.7.1975 - 30.06.1976, 55% of holdings

- Ireland :

- 1.1.1975 - 31.12.1975, 100% of holdings

- United Kingdom :

- 1.1.1975 - 31.12.1975, 26% of holdings
- 1.2.1975 - 31.01.1976, 4% of holdings
- 1.3.1975 - 28.02.1976, 4% of holdings
- 1.4.1975 - 30.03.1976, 33% of holdings
- 1.5.1975 - 30.04.1976, 23% of holdings
- 1.6.1975 - 31.05.1976, 10% of holdings

EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT (EUA)

The FADN statistical data for 1975 are expressed in European Units of Account (EUA), which have superseded the EUR units of account used previously. The changeover from EUR to EUA has already been effected by the Commission in some other fields particularly statistics.

The EUA is made up of a "basket" of specific amounts of the nine national currencies of the Community. Its value is published daily in the Official Journal of the European Communities.

For the purposes of the FADN, the annual average rates used for converting into EUA the accounting data originally expressed in national currency have been adjusted to take account of the period covered by the different national accounting years. For each individual member country, a single conversion rate has been used even where, as a result of different accounting years differing average rates ought, in actual fact, to have been applied. In such cases, the accounting year on which calculation of the conversion rates was based was the one regarded as being characteristic of all the reporting holdings in the country concerned, i.e. the accounting year used by the majority of them.

The following characteristic accounting years and the following average rates for converting national currencies into EUA were applied for 1975 :

Country	Characteristic accounting year	Annual average conversion rate
D	1.7.1975-30.6.1976	DM 2.97977
F	1.1.1975-31.12.1975	FF 5.31914
I	1.1.1975-31.12.1975	Lit 809.526
B	1.5.1975-30.4.1976	Bfrs 45.4428
L	1.5.1975-30.4.1976	Lfrs 45.4428
N	1.5.1975-30.4.1976	Fl 3.11492
DK	1.7.1975-30.6.1976	Dkr 7.01500
IRL	1.1.1975-31.12.1975	£Ir 0.560019
UK	1.3.1975-29.2.1976	£stg 0.565442

II. DEFINITIONS AND METHOD OF CALCULATION OF THE 119 CRITERIA USED
IN PRESENTING THE ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS

The definition or definitions of each of the 119 criteria employed are as follows, together with details on the method of calculation. Many of these definitions refer to the definitions and instructions relating to the farm return(1) as adopted by the Commission.

1 Number of returning holdings

Number of holdings for which the Commission holds a properly completed farm return and which fall within the group of holdings under consideration [groups of 10 or more returning holdings for the complete sample (2)].

2 UAA

Utilized agricultural area: all arable land, meadows and permanent pasture and permanent crops (the farmer's kitchen garden is not included); this area is expressed in hectares.

The UAA is calculated by taking the total UAA of the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings.

3 ALU

The Annual Labour Unit (ALU) is the activity of a person who works at least 280 days or 2.380 hours on the holding.

One person is regarded as one annual labour unit at most. The number of ALU on a holding is determined as follows:

Persons who work 280 days (or 2.380 hours) or more on the holding are regarded as one unit. Persons who work less than 280 days (or 2.380 hours) are converted into ALU by dividing the number of working days by 280 or the number of hours by 2.380.

The ALU average is calculated taking the total ALU of all the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings in that group.

4 Farm Capital

The farm capital is the value of the livestock, equipment and working capital (stock and other working capital) as assessed at the beginning and end of the accounting year.

The value of the farm capital is the average of the book values at the beginning and end of the year; this average is calculated by dividing the total farm capital of all holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

-
- (1) See Annex II to Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC of 29 July 1966. OJ No 148 (see FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 41 et seq.; No 8396, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities).
- (2) At least 5 returning holdings for the constant sample.

5 to 30 Criteria of land use

Land use is measured by the area expressed in hectares assigned to the production of the various main crops.

The area indicated is obtained by dividing the total area assigned to a given crop in all the holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

The following description includes only the headings requiring a special mention. With regard to the other headings the reader is asked to refer to the FADN booklet (1) which provides details on the products listed under each of the different headings.

5. Arable land: Land assigned to "General Agriculture" and/or "Horticulture" and/or "Fruit".
18. Permanent crops: Crops other than permanent pasture and not forming part of a system of rotation, which remain in the ground for a number of years, yielding harvests each year.
30. Meadow and permanent pasture: Land forming part of the utilized agricultural area, not rotated but permanently assigned (for 5 years or more) to the production of green forage crops, whether sown or wild, and generally maintained with fertilizers.

31 to 45 Animals

Animals are generally represented by livestock units (LU) and per animal when considered in detail.

Livestock-Unit(LU): a Livestock Unit represents one animal present on the holding for the whole year with a feed requirement of 3.000 fodder units. The various categories of animals are converted into LU multiplying the number (number of head) by the coefficient given below.

One head of livestock corresponds to the presence of 1 animal on the holding for 365 days or 12 months.

The livestock number (number of animals) is determined by adding the entire number of animals on the holdings falling within a group of holdings and dividing the total thus obtained by the number of holdings in that group.

The animal species taken into consideration under each of the headings 32 to 45 are those listed in the instructions annexed to Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC (part F).

(1) See FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 21 et seq.

Conversion coefficients to be applied
in determining the number of animals in LU

Draught horses	0.8
Other horses	0.5
Mules, hinnies, asses	0.4
Cattle under 1 year old	0.4
Heifers	0.5
Cows exclusively for milking	1.0
Milk and draught cows	0.8
Other cattle for work	0.9
Cattle for fattening	1.0
Bullocks and bulls	0.7
Buffaloes (of all ages)	0.8
Sheep (of all ages)	0.1
Goats (of all ages)	0.1
Boars	0.4
Breeding sows	0.5
Piglets of under 20 kg live weight (per 100 head)	2.7
Pigs for fattening and other pigs of 20 kg and over live weight	0.3
Cockerels and table fowl (per 100 head)	0.7
Laying hens (per 100 head)	1.4
Other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese and guinea fowl per 100 head)	3.0

46 to 74/ Gross production per ha UAA

Gross production is all the produce obtained in the accounting year. It includes the products sold, provided in kind, consumed or otherwise used on the farm and stored.

The components of gross production appear on the farm return. These products are listed under Nos 46 to 74 and must be given in the results according to the type of holding under consideration.

The gross average production per hectares UAA for a given group of holdings is obtained by dividing the total of the groups gross production by the total number of hectares of the holdings in the group.

75 to 82 Input per ha UAA

All the farm input for the accounting year, including the means of production and services "consumed" to obtain the production of the year, whether bought or produced by the holding (farm use). Inputs also include expenditure on land and buildings and interest payments.

The amount of the input is determined by dividing the total input of all the holdings in a group by the total number of ha UAA of those holdings.

The total input cannot be given for countries (Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Ireland, United Kingdom) where it is optional to complete heading No 27 on the farm return (bank interest and charges on borrowings).

Criteria 76 to 82 correspond to the nomenclature appearing in Annex II to Regulation No 118/66/EEC. The headings listed below have been regrouped:

78. Mechanisation costs: All depreciation and current maintenance of machinery and equipment and cost of fuels and lubricants.
79. Specific crop costs: All seeds and seedlings, fertilizers and soil ameliorators, water for irrigation, crop protection costs, miscellaneous crop costs (especially costs of heating glasshouses).
80. Specific livestock costs: All feed for horses, cattle, sheep and goats, pigs, poultry and other small livestock, miscellaneous livestock costs.
81. Overheads: All headings: current upkeep of farm buildings, structures and land improvements; electricity, fuel, water; insurance (other than that covering labour, crops and livestock); taxes and dues chargeable to the business (other than land taxes); miscellaneous.
82. Outgoings for land and buildings: All headings: depreciation of fixed equipment, structures, land improvements and plantings; taxes on land and buildings and related charges; fire insurance on farm buildings, rent.

83 to 99 Gross production per unit

Criteria Nos 83 to 99 indicate the amount of gross production per production unit; with regard to crops; production unit means a hectare under main crops and, in the case of livestock, the livestock unit already defined (see heading 31).

Gross production per unit is calculated by dividing the total gross production of a group of holdings by all the production units in those holdings.

100 to 102/ Net production per unit

Net production per unit is given only for "grazing stock", "pigs" and "poultry" (criteria 100 to 102).

It is obtained by deducting the total of the livestock feed costs (including farm use) from the gross production of one of these three headings.

The net production per unit is obtained by dividing the total net production of all holdings in a group by the total number of livestock units in those holdings.

103 to 105/* Results per hectare UAA

103. Gross product: All the production sold, provided in kind, home-consumed and stored. It is thus the gross production less farm use.
104. Gross farm income: Balance after deducting from the gross product all purchases of goods and services required for production purposes during the year.
105. Net farm income: Balance remaining after deducting depreciation of machinery and equipment from the farm income.

All the results expressed per hectare UAA are obtained by dividing the total amount for all the holdings in a group by the total number of hectares of UAA of those holdings.

106 to 109/* Income per ALU

The following diagram gives the method of calculating the criteria of income. It is necessary to use non-survey data to determine the two incomes marked with an asterisk (notional return on owner-managed farm capital).

The various incomes expressed per ALU were obtained by dividing the total amount of the income for all the holdings in a group by the number of ALU in those holdings.

110 to 119/* Breakdown of holdings on the basis of earned income per ALU

Criteria 110 to 119 each correspond to an earned income category per ALU. The category scale is in steps of 2,000 EUA. The number of returning holdings is given for each income category.

The second part of the table giving the indices of change relates these criteria not to indices but to the numbers of holdings. Plus or minus numbers show an increase or decrease in the numbers of the corresponding class between "1974" and "1975".

*Criteria numbers 46 to 119 are expressed in values excluding VAT.

With regard to holdings which opted for the flat rate VAT scheme for farmers and for which VAT "neutrality" is not provided each year, criteria 103 to 119 are expressed in values including VAT so as to determine the real results of these holdings for an accounting year.

DIAGRAMMATIC PRESENTATION OF MAIN FARM PRODUCTION AND FARM INCOME MEASURES
 (Letters and figures in brackets refer to entries on the BEC Farm Return)

GROSS PRODUCTION $(E 100/8 \text{ to } E 100/13 + E 100/15 + E 100/16 - E 100/5 + G 22/6 \text{ to } G 22/11 + G 22/13 - G 22/2 - G 22/3)$		GROSS OUTPUT $(H 9/5 \text{ to } H 11/5 + H 13/5)$	
GROSS FARM INCOME	Chargeable Taxes (H 21/4)	Feed, Seed and Plants Purchased (H 9/4 to H 11/4 + H 13/4)	Other Supplies and Services Purchased (*)
NET FARM INCOME	Depreciation of machinery and equipment (H 5/4)		
INCOME OF HOLDER AND FAMILY	Wages, Salaries and Social Security charges Paid(**) Interest Paid (H 27/4) Other land and building expenses(H 23/4 to H 25/4)	Rent Paid (H 26/4)	Goods and Services Purchased (H 5/4 to H 22/4)
LABOUR INCOME	Rental Value (C 1/1 x H 30/3); Notional Interest on Farm Capital(***)		
FAMILY LABOUR INCOME	Wages, Salaries and Social Security Charges Paid (***)		

(*) H 5/4+ H 7/4+H 8/4+H 12/4+H 14/4 to H 20/4 + H22/4
 (**) H 1/4+H 3/4 - D2/9 - D1/9 (excluding Operator's salary where not a member of Holder's family)
 (***) 5% of $\frac{I 4/2 + I 9/2 + I 4/4 + I 9/4}{2}$



CLASSIFICATION OF FARM HOLDINGS
DETERMINATION OF GROUPS OF HOLDINGS

1. according to type of farming

E

MAIN TYPE	SPECIFIC TYPE	SPECIALISATION	CODE	CHARACTERISTICS OF CATEGORIES
I. Arable (excluding forage crops)	concentrating on general agriculture (A)	not subdivided	1110	{ a } rice
		subdivided	1111	{ b } other cereals
		subdivided	1112	{ c } other products of gen. agr.
		not subdivided	1113	{ d } not specialised
		not subdivided	1114	{ e } market gardening outdoor
		subdivided	1120	{ f } market gardening under glass
	horticulture (B)	subdivided	1121	{ g } floriculture outdoor
		subdivided	1122	{ h } floriculture under glass
		subdivided	1123	{ i } vegetables as a field crop
		subdivided	1124	{ j } mushrooms
		subdivided	1125	{ k } not specialised
		subdivided	1126	{ l } not specialised
II. Permanent crop production	concentrating on general agriculture and horticulture (A) and (B)	not subdivided	1100	{ m } ni A, ni B
		subdivided	1200	{ n } ni A, ni B
		subdivided	1300	{ o } ni A, ni B
		subdivided	1400	{ p } ni A, ni B
		subdivided	2230	{ q } ni A, ni B
		subdivided	2231	{ r } ni A, ni B
	fruit (C)	not subdivided	2232	{ s } fresh fruit
		subdivided	2233	{ t } dried fruit
		subdivided	2234	{ u } citrus fruits
		subdivided	2235	{ v } not specialised
		subdivided	2240	{ w } table grapes
		subdivided	2241	{ x } wine of controlled vintage
III. Grazing stock	concentrating on vines (D)	not subdivided	2242	{ y } ordinary wine
		subdivided	2243	{ z } not specialised
		not subdivided	2250	{ A } table grapes
		subdivided	2251	{ B } wine of controlled vintage
		subdivided	2252	{ C } ordinary wine
		subdivided	2253	{ D } not specialised
	combined with olives (E) two or more of these specific types (C, D, or E)	not subdivided	2254	{ E } table grapes
		subdivided	2255	{ F } wine of controlled vintage
		subdivided	2256	{ G } ordinary wine
		subdivided	2257	{ H } not specialised
		subdivided	2258	{ I } table grapes
		subdivided	2259	{ J } wine of controlled vintage
IV. Pigs and poultry	concentrating on cattle (F)	not subdivided	3360	{ K } milk
		subdivided	3361	{ L } meat
		subdivided	3362	{ M } not specialised
		not subdivided	3370	{ N } breeding
		subdivided	3371	{ O } fattening
		subdivided	3372	{ P } not specialised
	combined with sheep and goats (G)	not subdivided	3300	{ Q } breeding
		subdivided	3301	{ R } fattening
		subdivided	3302	{ S } not specialised
		not subdivided	3303	{ T } laying hens
		subdivided	3304	{ U } broilers
		subdivided	3305	{ V } non-specialised
V. No predominant type	concentrating on poultry (K)	not subdivided	4490	{ W } breeding
		subdivided	4491	{ X } fattening
		subdivided	4492	{ Y } not specialised
		not subdivided	4493	{ Z } laying hens
		subdivided	4494	{ AA } broilers
		subdivided	4495	{ AB } non-specialised
	combined with pigs and poultry (H and K)	not subdivided	4100	{ AC } breeding
		subdivided	4101	{ AD } fattening
		subdivided	4102	{ AE } not specialised
		not subdivided	4103	{ AF } laying hens
		subdivided	4104	{ AG } broilers
		subdivided	4105	{ AH } non-specialised

2. according to area (utilised agricultural area)

UAA	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20- 50 ₄ ha	≥ 50 ha
Code	1	2	3	4	4

Example: the class coded 3361.4 corresponds to dairy holdings of 20 to 50 ha.

PART 2

ANNEX V

ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1975"
BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

- AVERAGE RESULTS (EUA)
Complete sample (even numbered pages)

- INDICES ("1974" = 100)
Constant sample (odd numbered pages)

The sign ● on the following pages indicates : Group of holdings not envisaged by the Regional Committee.

The criteria marked by an asterisk (*) are determined from the accounting data and other information.

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
* AREA	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
* DIVISION	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	16	13	10	10	10	10
2 UAA	7.41	13.98	13.98	13.98	13.98	13.98
3 ALU	1.89	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70
4 FARM CAPITAL	8 724	12 166	12 166	12 166	12 166	12 166
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	6.87	13.35	13.35	13.35	13.35	13.35
7 CEREALS	3.13	8.04	8.04	8.04	8.04	8.04
8 POTATOES	0.52	-	-	-	-	-
9 SUGAR BEET	1.54	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
11 VEGETABLES	1.16	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10
15 FLOWERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1A PERMANENT CROPS	0.54	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.63
30 MEADOW PERM.T.GRASS	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 783	1 177	1 177	1 177	1 177	1 177
INCLUDING						
49 CEREALS	323	441	441	441	441	441
50 POTATOES	174	-	-	-	-	-
51 SUGAR BEET	333	65	65	65	65	65
53 VEGETABLES	655	281	281	281	281	281
54 FLOWERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	683	516	516	516	516	516
INCLUDING						
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	44	34	34	34	34	34
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	81	65	65	65	65	65
78 MACHINERY COSTS	164	77	77	77	77	77
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	231	143	143	143	143	143
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	40	96	96	96	96	96
81 GENERAL COSTS	38	23	23	23	23	23
82 LAND HDLG EXPENSES	86	77	77	77	77	77
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
84 CEREALS	748	767	767	767	767	767
85 POTATOES	2 479	-	-	-	-	-
86 SUGAR BEET	1 604	1 237	1 237	1 237	1 237	1 237
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 740	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 328	926	926	926	926	926
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 229	772	772	772	772	772
INCORP/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 812	6 149	6 149	6 149	6 149	6 149
107 INCORP.FOR FAMILY	4 363	5 705	5 705	5 705	5 705	5 705
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 889	4 442	4 442	4 442	4 442	4 442
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 857	4 759	4 759	4 759	4 759	4 759
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 FUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 FUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 FUA	2	3	3	3	3	3
113 6000 TO 8000 FUA	3	1	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 FUA	2	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 FUA	2	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 FUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 FUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-

*****	*****	*****	*****
** SPECIALISATION	** ALTOGETHER	** ALTOGETHER	** ALTOGETHER
** ARFA	** 5 - 10 HA	** 10 - 20 HA	** 20 HA
*****	*****	*****	*****
** DIVISION	** ITALIA	** ITALIA	** ITALIA
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	5		
2 UAA	93		
3 ALU	96		
4 FARM CAPITAL	131		
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	89		
7 CEREALS	64		
8 POTATOES			
9 SUGAR BEET	195		
11 VEGETABLES	86		
15 FLOWERS			
18 PERMANENT CROPS	175		
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112		
INCLUDING			
49 CEREALS	69		
50 POTATOES	204		
51 SUGAR BEET	77		
53 VEGETABLES			
54 FLOWERS			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	127		
INCLUDING			
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	87		
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	143		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	180		
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	135		
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	53		
81 GENERAL COSTS	244		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	210		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
84 CEREALS	95		
85 POTATOES			
86 SUGAR BEET	97		
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	111		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	101		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	102		
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	98		
107 INCOME HOLDING FAMILY	94		
108 INCOME EARLY LABO	94		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	94		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-		
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-		
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-		
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-		
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-		
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	-		
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA	-		

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER - 5 HA		ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA					
NO	RETURNING HDGS.	37	12	14	16	15	11	14	11
1	UAA	3.61	7.41	7.41	6.81	7.68	8.34	7.59	6.82
2	ALU	1.66	1.84	1.84	1.26	1.84	1.77	1.82	1.67
3	FARM CAPITAL	5 019	8 256	8 256	7 343	6 541	7 792	5 832	15 892
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	3.37	7.15	7.15	6.48	7.58	7.96	7.23	9.75
7	CEREALS	1.44	4.23	4.23	4.53	5.59	4.26	3.84	7.81
8	POTATOES	0.36	0.38	0.38	0.10	0.05	-	-	2.30
9	SUGAR BEET	0.61	1.44	1.44	1.14	1.11	2.35	1.91	1.20
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 624	1 281	1 281	1 151	1 088	1 188	1 189	2 197
INCLUDING									
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 275	990	990	859	969	1 026	702	1 664
49	CEREALS	276	472	472	608	676	438	310	136
50	POTATOES	253	164	164	40	27	-	-	1 084
51	SUGAR BEET	358	313	313	212	234	526	283	473
23	PERMANENT CROPS	153	74	74	84	29	13	122	106
70	MILK	7	12	12	6	0	34	14	6
72	PIGS	36	10	10	4	0	34	14	6
74	POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	837	654	654	615	622	550	495	1 137
INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.									
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	41	44	44	44	57	12	10	91
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	104	104	95	151	100	93	93
78	MACHINE COSTS	242	136	136	123	173	124	98	361
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	239	215	215	189	237	205	140	372
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	33	42	42	37	53	218	57	63
81	GENERAL COSTS	33	29	29	27	53	16	33	69
82	LAND HDG EXPENSES	112	86	86	106	40	75	102	128
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
84	CEREALS	693	824	824	905	929	857	614	589
85	POTATOES	2 500	3 215	3 215	2 727	3 394	4 394	3 213	2 397
86	SUGAR BEET	1 834	1 608	1 608	1 261	1 612	1 970	1 123	2 397
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 608	1 254	1 254	1 136	1 084	1 169	1 153	2 044
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 072	844	844	770	610	815	854	1 420
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 950	756	756	685	564	725	806	1 188
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	2 060	3 771	3 771	3 694	2 350	7 869	3 358	4 843
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 184	3 365	3 365	3 085	2 083	7 207	2 924	4 716
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	1 129	2 597	2 597	2 718	1 411	6 333	2 566	4 644
109	* LARGUR INCOME	1 229	2 631	2 631	2 781	1 555	6 218	2 579	2 586
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	23	21	21	27	6	1	5	2
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	4	4	1	1	2	1	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.			9	ALTOGETHER	9	
2	UAA	22	100	10	5 - 10 HA	100	100
3	ALU	103	136	11		179	140
4	FARM CAPITAL	149	189				
	CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	99	100			100	100
7	CEREALS	102	102			96	96
8	POTATOES	75	90			107	107
9	SUGAR BEET	104	89				
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	111	119			96	96
	INCLUDING						
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	121	120			111	111
49	CEREALS	112	116			95	95
50	POTATOES	110	109			126	126
51	SUGAR BEET	139	127			243	243
55	PERMANENT CROPS	58	208				
59	CATTLE	72				103	103
70	MILK	74					
73	PIGS						
74	POLTRY FARMING						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	125	138			114	114
	INCLUDING						
76	AGES AND SOC. SECUR.	181	255			33	33
77	CONTRACTS BY OTH	143	130			99	99
78	MACHINERY COSTS	125	173			148	148
79	FERTILISER COSTS	128	143			102	102
80	FUEL COSTS	133	117			240	240
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	135					
82	GENERAL EXPENSES	162	101			200	200
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
84	CEREALS	110	112			100	100
85	POTATOES	105	122			119	119
86	SUGAR BEET	132					
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	107	116			93	93
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	105	106			91	91
105	NET FARM REVENUE	101	104			85	85
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	97	76			107	107
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	94	72			100	100
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	90	59			199	199
109	* LABOUR INCOME	90	67			100	100
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
	BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 FUA						
111	-2000 TO 0 FUA						
112	0 TO 2000 FUA						
113	2000 TO 4000 FUA						
114	4000 TO 6000 FUA						
115	6000 TO 8000 FUA						
116	8000 TO 10000 FUA						
117	10000 TO 12000 FUA						
118	12000 TO 14000 FUA						
119	14000 FUA AND OVER						

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) TYPE -III- GENERAL AGRICULTURE COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE A

	FRANCE	F - 12	F - 15	F - 16	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA	134	18	31	28	26	19	75	27
3 ALU	37.58	36.31	37.61	40.33	36.80	37.71	31.80	33.28
4 FARM CAPITAL	1.52	1.49	1.65	1.28	1.61	1.60	2.16	2.03
	30 533	31 503	35 683	34 299	22 396	26 256	24 282	25 652
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	35.06	33.46	36.15	39.33	33.25	34.73	31.00	32.41
7 CEREALS	25.24	18.99	29.21	26.65	26.76	20.86	26.98	32.15
8 POTATOES	0.49	2.34	0.51	0.05	0.04	0.69	0.08	-
9 SUGAR BEET	2.64	6.72	2.67	5.23	-	-	1.33	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	620	788	617	568	521	659	1 023	1 042
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	474	591	473	458	429	478	932	997
49 CEREALS	333	301	352	321	352	293	817	997
50 POTATOES	29	155	67	109	2	83	71	-
51 SUGAR BEET	61	1	1	1	12	12	19	-
55 PERMANENT CROPS	4	67	21	30	12	12	38	34
55 CATTLE	29	22	8	21	2	2	6	6
70 MILK	15	40	3	2	3	1	-	-
73 PIGS	17	47	9	2	21	1	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	436	632	458	373	395	377	490	491
75 INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	16	25	26	2	13	29	38	31
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	21	44	26	12	40	24	40	26
78 MACHINERY COSTS	81	95	91	174	74	179	209	111
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	165	206	183	167	141	134	105	224
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	34	77	45	129	26	5	15	12
81 GENERAL COSTS	40	60	45	31	34	36	13	15
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	55	85	61	37	54	49	70	72
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84 CEREALS	495	546	453	482	475	530	961	1 032
85 POTATOES	2 188	1 626	1 722	1 134	1 502	4 542	3 069	-
86 SUGAR BEET	865	839	939	840	-	-	1 696	-
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	604	768	602	560	502	651	1 008	1 028
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	319	352	309	291	260	418	699	715
105 NET FARM REVENUE	276	304	259	248	224	377	641	654
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 824	7 394	5 903	7 849	5 013	8 859	9 425	10 732
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 088	4 405	4 227	6 312	3 146	8 102	9 213	10 438
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 476	4 755	3 473	5 232	2 907	7 086	7 802	8 702
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 440	4 708	3 611	5 231	2 948	6 529	7 193	8 047
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	8	3	5	1	1	4	4	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	28	13	9	6	6	22	22	3
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	26	2	4	2	2	7	7	4
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	30	7	6	2	2	6	6	3
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	22	1	2	1	1	8	8	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	6	1	2	1	1	6	6	1
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA AND OVER	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	1

1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UAA	102	102	12	27	20	17	8	
3	ALU	101	101	100	100	100	103	107	
4	FARM CAPITAL	99	99	96	95	100	103	118	
		113	113	117	107	111	131	126	
	CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	101	101	100	100	103	104	107	
7	CEREALS	99	99	96	95	100	102	118	
8	POTATOES	82	82	123	35	120	118	91	
9	SUGAR BEET	118	118	146	100	118	118	127	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100	100	114	85	100	118	127	
	INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	97	97	116	80	100	123	144	
49	CEREALS	90	90	87	75	99	122	135	
50	POTATOES	130	130	158	48	170	216	271	
51	SUGAR BEET	118	118	150	106	110	75	89	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	90	90	89	63	93	75	146	
69	CATTLE	110	110	99	143	125	108	112	
70	MILK	83	83	110	170	31	108	12	
73	PIGS	111	111	117	147	115	167	-	
74	POULTRY FARMING	124	124	101	123	130	67	-	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	117	117	119	115	118	116	112	
	INCLUDING								
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	113	113	113	102	140	110	99	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	107	105	90	103	126	106	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	112	112	118	113	105	120	132	
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	130	130	146	131	121	120	175	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	105	103	95	142	83	75	
81	GENERAL COSTS	107	107	110	101	126	178	152	
82	LAND RLDG EXPENSES	110	110	109	112	119	103	109	
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	92	92	103	75	94	123	118	
85	POTATOES	159	159	133	128	148	189	160	
86	SUGAR BEET	101	101	111	106	99	117	315	
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	100	100	114	85	99	118	125	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	87	87	105	66	85	117	126	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	84	84	103	61	83	117	125	
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	85	85	102	64	83	117	123	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	76	76	95	52	67	122	121	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	73	73	98	45	66	116	149	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	74	74	98	47	70	116	152	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
	BY LAR INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3	3	-	2	1	-2	-	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	13	13	-	8	2	-1	-	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-14	-14	-2	-5	-3	-1	-1	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	6	1	-1	-2	-4	2	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	2	1	-1	-1	1	1	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-1	-1	-1	-	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-1	-1	-1	-	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-1	-1	-1	-	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-1	-1	-1	-	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

ALTOGETHER
20 - 50 HA

* I - 22 * I - 23

* ITALIA

* F - 21

* F - 20

* F - 16

* F - 15

* FRANCE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE 10

SPECIALISATION	AREA		DIVISION		GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		CROPPING		GROSS OUTPUT		INCOME/ALU		DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
	ALTOGETHER		I - 30		DANMARK-37		I - 24		NET FARM REVENUE		NET FARM REVENUE		
	20 - 50 HA		I - 30		DANMARK-37		I - 24		NET FARM REVENUE		NET FARM REVENUE		
1 NO RETURNING HLOGS.	17	13	134	30	48	16	30	132	34				
2 UAA	29.62	29.14	32.64	35.81	100.19	142.54	80.85	81.52	79.18				
3 ALU	21.14	24.33	11.15	25.99	72.22	102.50	58.24	59.99	49.25				
4 FARM CAPITAL	27.615	11.159	40.821	21.754	73.969	115.154	53.988	76.274	84.116				
CROPPING													
5 ARABLE	28.62	29.14	32.64	35.81	100.19	142.54	80.85	81.52	79.18				
7 CEREALS	11.37	11.37	11.37	11.37	11.37	11.37	11.37	11.37	11.37				
8 POTATIES	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37				
9 SUGAR BEET	3.68	3.68	3.68	3.68	3.68	3.68	3.68	3.68	3.68				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.045	572	1.573	644	894	947	850	635	786				
INCLUDING													
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	833	528	1.379	563	771	785	762	524	635				
49 CEREALS	614	465	1.079	390	513	578	454	324	324				
50 POTATIES	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38				
51 SUGAR BEET	181	33	344	137	171	91	248	105	191				
55 PERMANENT CROPS	58	9	67	23	49	36	33	16	60				
69 CATTLE	76	11	87	33	48	60	33	16	16				
70 MILK	11	1	12	3	18	32	14	5	19				
73 PIGS	1	1	1	3	10	6	1	3	1				
74 POULTRY FARMING	1	1	1	3	10	6	1	3	1				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	515	274	489	769	823	724	464	565	565				
INCLUDING													
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	23	21	69	22	137	167	113	28	39				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	60	116	116	23	129	129	15	16	27				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	117	55	153	41	129	129	127	84	96				
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	180	108	336	141	233	233	236	186	205				
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	36	39	75	35	39	44	34	33	59				
81 GENERAL COSTS	20	26	46	32	89	89	72	40	45				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	79	26	122	84	55	56	55	53	68				
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT													
84 GERFALS	861	569	759	490	744	839	659	514	563				
85 POTATIES	3.069	1.615	2.586	1.323	3.931	1.159	3.931	1.958	1.895				
86 SUGAR BEET	1.459	1.615	1.651	1.062	1.183	1.159	1.192	1.918	1.895				
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.019	565	1.516	622	945	999	900	621	766				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	697	377	941	370	458	495	426	323	402				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	633	345	851	332	394	440	367	276	353				
INCOME/ALU													
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7.398	7.235	20.108	14.891	13.404	14.622	12.473	13.010	15.012				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6.737	7.600	16.634	7.725	15.719	21.027	12.958	10.987	14.121				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	5.753	5.298	15.520	4.773	11.865	15.568	9.931	9.761	13.471				
109 * LAROUR INCOME	5.588	4.805	15.520	5.197	9.140	10.130	8.415	8.610	10.607				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS													
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1				
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	3	2	3	1	1	2	2	2				
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	7	8	3	2	4	10	8	6				
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	4	2	17	2	17	4	19	17	4				
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	1	15	2	8	5	2	19	6				
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	22	2	6	4	2	11	2				
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	60	1	8	3	5	12	4				
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	8	8	1	3	7				

	I - 24	I - 30	* NEDERL- 36	* DANMARK-37	* DEUTSCHL.	* D - 1	* D - 2	* FRANCE	* F - 12
1 IND RETURNING HLDGS.	90	101	99	103	112	114	105	117	32
2 UAA	101	99	111	103	112	114	105	117	98
3 ALL	99	101	103	103	112	114	105	117	89
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	101	103	103	112	114	105	117	110
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	101	98	101	98	102	100	107	102	99
7 CEREALS	94	108	94	108	114	116	107	101	98
8 POTATOES	99	100	99	100	138	143	132	186	85
9 SUGAR BEET	111	97	111	97	138	143	132	126	117
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	122	94	122	94	105	103	113	98	107
INCLUDING									
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	112	102	112	102	106	120	127	96	111
49 CEREALS	86	102	86	102	120	120	127	87	94
50 POTATOES	140	221	140	221	206	206	206	142	167
51 SUGAR BEET	119	100	119	100	124	129	116	127	127
55 PERMANENT CROPS	99	75	99	75	140	158	115	104	137
69 CATTLE	91	31	91	31	19	77	134	134	69
70 MILK	104	67	104	67	91	97	87	95	123
73 PIGS		73		73	44	22	22	168	123
74 POULTRY FARMING									
75 COSTS/HA UAA	99	99	100	99	103	105	98	115	113
INCLUDING									
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	100	68	100	68	97	101	85	96	88
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	99	103	99	103	108	110	88	110	122
78 MACHINERY COSTS	119	133	119	133	114	115	104	130	110
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	92	55	92	55	82	86	78	93	119
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	110	116	110	106	105	110	106	103
81 GENERAL COSTS	110	99	110	99	195	97	187	117	116
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES									127
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
84 CEREALS	91	93	91	93	106	104	116	88	94
85 POTATOES	143	217	143	217	244	244	244	168	193
86 SUGAR BEET	108	101	108	101	92	93	91	103	107
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	121	98	121	98	106	104	114	97	107
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	125	92	125	92	103	99	123	84	101
105 NET FARM REVENUE	126	89	126	89	101	96	126	81	99
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	128	111	128	111	108	97	152	88	112
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	135	98	135	98	101	86	205	73	100
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	134	79	134	79	100	72	312	72	103
109 * LARD/OUR INCOME		84		84	108	94	183	78	107
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAR INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2900 EUA	-2	1	-2	1	-	-	-	-	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-2	-1	-2	-2	-1	-2	7	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-2	-1	-2	-3	-1	-2	15	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	-2	-3	-2	-3	-1	-2	-1	-3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-2	-3	-2	-3	-1	-2	-4	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-4	-1	-4	-1	-2	-2	-1	-7	-2
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	1	-1	1	-2	-3	-1	-6	-4
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA									
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	20	1	20	1	-2	-3	1	-8	4

RICA INDEXES (1974 = 100) TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE 13

1975	1974	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE 13
1	20	NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2	100	UAU	45	86	20
3	101	ALU	104	101	100
4	104	FARM CAPITAL	94	98	95
	117		112	104	117
CROPPING					
5	100	ARABLE	100	101	100
7	104	CEREALS	104	106	101
8	106	POTATOES	106	111	101
9	88	SUGAR BEET	92	119	88
11	106		106	100	106
46	106	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	130	100	115
48	88	INCLUDING GENERAL AGRICULTURE	130	100	109
49	83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	129	100	109
50	178	CEREALS	129	100	109
51	108	POTATOES	128	100	109
55	115	SUGAR BEET	128	100	109
69	115	PERMANENT CROPS	128	100	109
70	112	CATTLE	128	100	109
71	112	MILK	128	100	109
73	144	PIGS	128	100	109
74	99	POULTRY FARMING	128	100	109
75	130	COSTS/HA UAA	128	100	109
76	155	INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	128	100	109
77	120	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	128	100	109
78	120	MACHINERY COSTS	128	100	109
79	131	MISC. CROP COSTS	128	100	109
80	139	LIVESTOCK COSTS	128	100	109
81	80	GENERAL COSTS	128	100	109
82	93	LAND RIDG EXPENSES	128	100	109
84	111	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	128	100	109
85	115	CEREALS	128	100	109
86	125	POTATOES	128	100	109
96	101	SUGAR BEET	128	100	109
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103	88	GROSS OUTPUT	130	100	115
104	71	GROSS FARM REVENUE	89	97	112
105	67	NET FARM REVENUE	128	95	110
INCOME/ALU					
106	70	NET FARM REVENUE	155	98	116
107	53	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	151	77	103
108	51	INCOME FAMILY LABO	183	67	103
109	57	* LABOUR INCOME	171	82	112
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110	-1	LESS THAN -2000 EJA	-	5	1
111	-1	0 TO 2000 EJA	-	2	-1
112	3	2000 TO 4000 EJA	-1	-1	-1
113	3	4000 TO 6000 EJA	-1	4	-2
114	-2	6000 TO 8000 EJA	-5	4	-2
115	-2	8000 TO 10000 EJA	-3	4	-3
116	-3	10000 TO 12000 EJA	-2	3	-1
117	-2	12000 TO 14000 EJA	-1	3	-2
118	-3	14000 EJA AND OVER	-1	-3	-1

ALTOGETHER
1-50 HA

* SPECIALISATION *
* AREA *
* DIVISION *
* F - 14 *
* F - 15 *
* F - 16 *
* ITALIA *
* I - 22 *
* NEDERL - 36 *
* DANMARK - 37 *
* UK - 41 *

INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE -111-	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE 15
SPECIALISATION						
AREA		RICE	RICE	RICE		CEREALS
		+ 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	+ 50 HA		5 - 10 HA
			20 - 50 HA			10 - 20 HA
DIVISION		ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA		ITALIA
		UK - 44	I - 22	I - 22		ITALIA
NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
1 UAA	94	9	8	14	11	5
2 ALU	101	102	102	104	106	100
3 FARM CAPITAL	92	91	91	91	97	104
	119	89	88	112	109	88
						27
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	101	100	100	104	106	100
7 CEREALS	101	102	102	104	106	104
8 POTATOES	89					88
9 SUGAR BEET	101					27
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA						
46 INCLUDING	116	114	113	128	128	100
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	115	118	117	132	128	101
49 CEREALS	96	118	117	132	128	111
50 POTATOES	293					109
51 SUGAR BEET	141					36
55 PERMANENT CROPS	156			195	99	128
59 CATTLE				52	120	
70 MILK	57					45
73 PIGS	94					
74 POULTRY FARMING						
75 COSTS/HA UAA		89	87	111	103	115
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	115	66	57	84	73	105
77 WAGES ACT WORKERS	104	108	104	109	149	101
78 CREDITORY COSTS	120	113	113	124	121	133
79 INVESTMENT COSTS	120	165	183	152	171	115
80 FUEL & CHEMICALS COSTS	174	169	159	152	177	175
81 REMER. ALLOTMENTS	120	199	101	130	129	238
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	124	101	100	109	105	140
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
84 CEREALS	96	118	117	132	128	107
85 POTATOES	287					125
86 SUGAR BEET	140					131
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	117	111	110	128	127	98
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	115	130	130	127	132	92
105 NET FARM REVENUE	114	131	132	128	133	89
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	124	148	148	148	157	92
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	113	155	157	145	151	90
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	123	166	168	148	155	81
109 * LABOUR INCOME		161	162	154	165	80
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2					
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	1	1	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-6					
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA						
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA						
118 14000 EUA AND OVER						

LINE	DESCRIPTION	FRANCE	F-15	F-16	F-20	ITALIA	I-24	I-30	DANMARK-37	
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	11								
2	UAA	15.07	38.40	37.57	36.07	29.24	28.67	29.07	36.52	
3	ALU	0.92	1.66	1.08	1.57	0.20	23.14	25.11	31.72	
4	FARM CAPITAL	6 473	33 718	26 440	22 618	19 041	27 222	10 110	19 287	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	15.07	36.67	37.57	34.68	29.24	28.67	29.07	36.52	
7	CEREALS	10.98	31.18	28.43	29.54	24.17	23.14	25.11	31.72	
8	POTATOES	-	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.20	0.45	-	0.94	
9	SUGAR BEET	0.15	0.89	2.50	-	1.10	2.53	-	1.26	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	531	570	498	518	776	1 032	520	534	
48	INCLUDING AGRICULTURE	493	424	426	442	646	861	499	472	
50	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	421	351	353	399	591	684	471	387	
51	SUBSIDIES	15	18	55	7	27	122	7	34	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	16	20	17	7	57	13	1	19	
60	CATTLE	-	2	1	2	7	13	1	12	
70	PIGS	8	3	1	2	-	-	1	12	
74	POULTRY FARMING	9	10	3	23	-	-	1	4	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	267	441	323	400	392	516	246	454	
76	INCLUDING UAA	9	24	14	13	21	22	5	27	
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	69	11	64	64	67	67	67	23	
78	CONTRACT WORK	56	91	62	78	83	124	44	66	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	99	182	157	147	142	188	106	147	
80	FERTILISER COSTS	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	
81	GENERAL COSTS	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	29	58	35	52	51	79	23	79	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
84	CEREALS	605	487	473	484	701	877	556	457	
85	POTATOES	-	2 707	1 146	1 692	3 157	3 159	-	1 290	
86	SUGAR BEET	1 529	2 784	1 846	1 692	1 509	1 509	-	1 011	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	515	555	492	500	758	1 010	512	523	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	340	273	257	250	501	685	328	280	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	302	223	224	212	456	617	302	246	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 171	5 181	8 077	4 858	7 020	7 028	7 399	13 415	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 729	3 506	6 431	3 036	6 546	6 333	6 975	4 492	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	2 740	4 031	5 489	2 668	5 274	5 479	4 708	1 926	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 767	4 028	5 489	2 746	5 086	5 335	4 655	3 123	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 FUA	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	
111	-2000 TO 0 FUA	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	
112	0 TO 2000 FUA	21	9	4	7	9	3	6	1	
113	2000 TO 4000 FUA	18	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	
114	4000 TO 6000 FUA	13	3	1	2	5	4	2	1	
115	6000 TO 8000 FUA	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
116	8000 TO 10000 FUA	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
117	10000 TO 12000 FUA	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
118	12000 TO 14000 FUA	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
119	14000 FUA AND OVER	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

RICIA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE 17

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	61	20	14	17	7	7
3	ALU	101	100	99	103	98	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	197	93	92	101	77	77
		112	106	108	113	93	93
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	101	100	99	104	98	98
7	CEREALS	101	100	94	108	114	114
8	POTATOES	113	67	200	120	115	115
9	SUGAR BEET	197	79	113			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	92	79	97	94	91	91
	INCLUDING						
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	91	74	98	95	101	101
49	CEREALS	90	71	101	95	107	107
50	POTATOES	205	98	160	167	147	147
51	SUGAR BEET	84	65	93	65	89	89
55	PERMANENT CROPS	72	63	44	65	32	32
69	CATTLE	88	148	99	95	59	59
70	MILK	55	66	91	125	72	72
73	PIGS	113	147	170	102	105	105
74	POULTRY FARMING	113	121	198	126		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	114	117	112	116	126	126
	INCLUDING						
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	121	77	100	126	99	99
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	98	100	100	102	108	108
78	MACHINERY COSTS	198	137	191	191	145	145
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	105	101	103	122	123	123
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	101	92	125	125	125
81	GENERAL BLDG COSTS	107	108	102	127	127	127
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	107	108	102	127	127	127
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
84	CEREALS	89	72	106	90	92	92
85	POTATOES	189	129	175	145	123	123
86	SUGAR BEET	86	82	82			
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	92	78	97	93	93	93
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	77	55	84	75	82	82
105	NET FARM REVENUE	73	48	82	72	78	78
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	76	52	87	73	100	100
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	66	40	82	54	67	67
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	60	32	78	51	48	48
109	* LARGUR INCOME	67	32	78	56	64	64
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3	2	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	13	3	3	3	1	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	13	5	2	2	1	1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	9	1	2	2	1	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	3	3	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	1	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.)

TYPE -111-

GENERAL AGRICULTURE

SPECIALISATION *
 AREA *
 DIVISION *
 OTHER CEREALS + 50 HA

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA
 3 ALU
 4 FARM CAPITAL

CROPPING
 5 ARABLE
 7 CEREALS
 8 POTATOES
 9 SUGAR BEET

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA
 INCLUDING
 48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE
 49 CEREALS
 50 POTATOES
 51 SUGAR BEET CROPS
 55 PERMANENT CROPS
 69 CATTLE
 70 PIGS
 73 POULTRY FARMING

75 COSTS/HA UAA
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.
 77 FUEL AND ENERGY OTH
 78 CONTRACTORS COSTS
 79 MISC. CROPS COSTS
 80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS
 81 GENERAL COSTS
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT
 84 CEREALS
 85 POTATOES
 86 SUGAR BEET

RESULTS/HA UAA
 103 GROSS OUTPUT
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE
 105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY
 108 INCOME FAMILY LABO
 109 * LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
 BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA
 111 0 TO 2000 EUA
 112 2000 TO 4000 EUA
 113 4000 TO 6000 EUA
 114 6000 TO 8000 EUA
 115 8000 TO 10000 EUA
 116 10000 TO 12000 EUA
 117 12000 TO 14000 EUA
 118 14000 EUA AND OVER

25	10	43	23	49	95	20
96.80	75.78	82.04	90.76	105.86	148.16	160.29
2.56	1.73	1.76	1.47	1.35	3.14	3.14
60 741	45 815	77 527	61 577	53 673	69 599	65 855
93.47	71.74	79.10	87.22	102.73	140.19	150.57
75.01	54.65	67.53	67.15	79.39	110.76	122.52
8.30	-	0.88	0.02	2.36	2.46	4.22
829	377	603	525	593	509	533
755	293	521	457	537	438	440
583	264	420	387	387	337	328
98	-	22	56	52	56	96
32	14	56	54	26	12	12
2	27	14	12	13	24	30
5	23	13	8	14	-	-
-	1	6	1	2	-	-
687	328	448	362	476	-	-
97	14	30	14	43	60	55
13	19	42	14	11	7	5
131	67	191	79	76	72	73
221	140	182	172	120	104	99
75	27	47	18	20	13	18
72	27	43	29	29	19	18
68	47	53	32	86	29	30
753	366	512	502	517	451	430
1 140	-	2 102	423	343	3 326	3 638
		1 003	799	907	1 094	1 094
883	365	589	515	581	499	516
440	158	312	260	371	326	358
376	119	263	220	331	289	318
14 248	5 224	12 283	13 539	25 962	13 629	16 221
14 732	2 690	9 710	11 788	15 625	-	-
11 463	8 853	4 555	9 919	12 965	20 781	31 794
1 9 366	1 321	7 790	9 263	11 373	9 843	12 568
1	2	1	1	2	2	1
1	2	5	3	6	4	1
2	3	10	4	18	11	4
1	2	8	5	18	11	1
6	1	2	4	18	11	3
2	1	4	2	18	11	2
5	1	2	1	16	19	4
5	1	9	2	16	19	5

SPECIALISATION		OTHER CEREALS + 50 HA									
AREA		D - 1	D - 2	F - 14	F - 15	F - 16	DANMARK-37	UN.KINGDOM	UK - 41		
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	10	41	23	42	80	14			
2	UAA	100	100	102	106	100	101	101			
3	ALU	96	96	101	95	98	98	98			
4	FARM CAPITAL	110	110	112	116	106	116	116			
CROPPING											
5	ARABLE	101	101	103	106	101	100	100			
7	CEREALS	125	123	103	103	102	101	101			
8	POTATOES	124	135	103	100	102	104	104			
9	SUGAR BEET			116	137	128	103	96			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100	100	86	102	102	109	112			
INCLUDING											
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	102	101	82	101	104	104	104			
49	CEREALS	127	125	78	96	103	96	96			
50	POTATOES	128	138	103	307	251	231	192			
51	SUGAR BEET	133	134	115	134	136	143	178			
55	PERMANENT CROPS			95	116						
59	CATTLE			102	224	80	153	136			
70	MILK			115	84						
73	PIGS			130		78	19	110			
74	Poultry Farming			156	108	57	93	122			
75	COSTS/HA UAA	100	100	115	118	108					
INCLUDING											
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	105	104	110	104	114	118	120			
77	CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH	101	109	107	82	94	118	129			
78	MACHINERY COSTS	112	117	131	108	104	132	128			
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	87	87	81	136	128	132	122			
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	90	90	101	101	94	117	120			
81	GENERAL COSTS	98	98	110	116	117	124	120			
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
84	CEREALS	102	102	78	94	101	96	96			
85	POTATOES			113	114	227	267	223			
86	SUGAR BEET	105	105	101	104	107	101	109			
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	101	101	86	102	103	109	112			
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	98	98	70	87	98	105	107			
105	NET FARM REVENUE			65	85		103	107			
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	102	102	66	94	101	107	110			
107	INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	88	87	48	86	87	93	99			
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	99	99	54	87	87	102	103			
109	* LABOUR INCOME										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
110	DAY LAB INC / ALU										
111	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	-	-1	-	-1	1	1			
112	TO 2000 EUA	-	-	5	2	-1	2	2			
113	TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	8	3	-2	-2	-2			
114	TO 6000 EUA	-2	-2	4	-1	-1	-1	-1			
115	TO 8000 EUA	-3	-3	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1			
116	TO 10000 EUA	-2	-2	-	-2	-1	-1	-1			
117	TO 12000 EUA	-2	-2	-	-	-	-	-			
118	TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-5	-	-7	-1	-1			
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-8	-	-	-	-			

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2-	PAGE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	63	100	159	-	-	14	6	6	6
2	UAA	101	100	100	-	ITALIA	100	103	103	103
3	ALU	97	104	107	-	ITALIA	100	82	82	82
4	FARM CAPITAL	116	146	126	-	ITALIA	98	101	101	101
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	100	100	100	-	ITALIA	101	103	103	103
7	CEREALS	101	98	97	-	ITALIA	90	95	95	95
8	POTATOES	102	91	89	-	ITALIA	105	119	119	119
9	SUGAR BEET	91	107	118	-	ITALIA	114	100	100	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING GENERAL AGRICULTURE	103	103	100	-	ITALIA	130	109	109	109
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	96	229	238	-	ITALIA	126	103	103	103
49	CEREALS	96	229	238	-	ITALIA	144	116	116	116
50	POTATOES	148	161	110	-	ITALIA	111	60	60	60
51	SUGAR BEET	148	161	110	-	ITALIA	44	78	78	78
55	PERMANENT CROPS	161	92	57	-	ITALIA	95	95	95	95
69	CATTLE	161	92	57	-	ITALIA	79	79	79	79
70	MILK	161	92	57	-	ITALIA	110	135	135	135
73	PIGS	161	92	57	-	ITALIA	109	114	114	114
74	POULTRY FARMING	161	92	57	-	ITALIA	122	114	114	114
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	117	107	91	-	ITALIA	110	114	114	114
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	117	107	91	-	ITALIA	112	114	114	114
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	117	109	-	ITALIA	123	122	122	122
78	MACHINERY COSTS	107	117	109	-	ITALIA	121	115	115	115
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	123	116	94	-	ITALIA	107	104	104	104
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	126	108	-	ITALIA	120	112	112	112
81	GENERAL COSTS	116	126	108	-	ITALIA	137	100	100	100
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	126	164	129	-	ITALIA	97	97	97	97
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
84	CEREALS	95	252	265	-	ITALIA	102	112	112	112
85	POTATOES	252	164	65	-	ITALIA	137	100	100	100
86	SUGAR BEET	164	107	65	-	ITALIA	97	97	97	97
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	107	102	95	-	ITALIA	129	102	102	102
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	102	99	97	-	ITALIA	143	97	97	97
105	NET FARM REVENUE	103	86	83	-	ITALIA	142	122	122	122
106	NET FARM REVENUE	103	86	83	-	ITALIA	139	139	139	139
107	INCOME PER FARM FAMILY	86	97	113	-	ITALIA	152	139	139	139
108	INCOME PER FARM LABO	97	97	100	-	ITALIA	150	135	135	135
109	LABOUR INCOME	97	97	100	-	ITALIA	142	122	122	122
DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	2	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	2	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA	1	1	100	-	ITALIA	1	1	1	1

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
***** SPECIALISATION *****										
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	-	86	43	19	10	5	8	6	6
2	UAA	101	100	100	101	88	96	107	103	103
3	ALU	100	94	101	86	88	96	107	103	103
4	FARM CAPITAL	111	113	104	150	143	143	116	116	116
***** CROPPING *****										
5	ARABLE	101	100	102	98	97	97	104	104	103
7	CEREALS	96	93	93	97	118	118	112	104	104
8	POTATOES	99	128	128	104	87	87	126	137	137
9	SUGAR BEET	112	119	119	104	104	104	126	137	137
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	121	132	98	163	126	126	112	126	126
***** INCLUDING *****										
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	118	131	99	167	142	142	132	144	144
49	CEREALS	86	91	86	106	151	151	111	112	112
50	POTATOES	139	174	184	307	128	128	178	208	208
51	SUGAR BEET	119	137	123	139	99	99	103	114	114
55	PERMANENT CROPS	101	114	102	117	76	76	103	106	106
59	CATTLE	90	91	23	117	19	19	159	96	96
70	MILK	90	89	23	117	19	19	159	96	96
73	PIGS	102	289	108	125	97	97	235	96	96
74	POULTRY FARMING	102	289	108	125	97	97	235	96	96
75	COSTS/HA UAA	103	103	103	133	133	133	129	154	154
***** INCLUDING *****										
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	100	102	102	137	398	398	91	98	98
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	107	83	192	128	128	70	79	79
78	MACHINERY COSTS	118	116	97	138	182	182	153	180	180
79	MISC. OROP COSTS	122	116	119	144	127	127	134	180	180
80	MISC. LIVE STOCK COSTS	93	93	69	125	40	40	139	172	172
81	GENERAL COSTS	119	115	110	110	189	189	286	286	286
82	LAND HDLG EXPENSES	110	111	102	125	189	189	235	448	448
***** GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT *****										
84	CEREALS	91	91	94	108	124	124	106	110	110
85	POTATOES	143	143	146	290	142	142	151	157	157
86	SUGAR BEET	108	115	106	132	142	142	151	157	157
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	120	132	98	163	123	123	106	117	117
104	FARM REVENUE	152	149	93	177	151	151	104	112	112
105	NET FARM REVENUE	124	149	93	181	128	128	100	109	109
***** INCOME/ALU *****										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	126	158	94	209	138	138	126	125	125
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	132	188	79	257	141	141	123	123	123
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	132	175	74	227	137	137	119	118	118
109	* LABOUR INCOME	132	175	74	227	137	137	119	118	118
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EHA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 0 EHA	-2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EHA	-	-	-1	-2	-3	-3	-1	-1	-1
113	2000 TO 4000 EHA	-	-4	-2	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EHA	-3	-4	2	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115	6000 TO 8000 EHA	-3	-4	2	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116	8000 TO 10000 EHA	-6	-1	1	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EHA	-	-3	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118	12000 TO 14000 EHA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EHA AND OVER	19	11	-5	3	1	1	-	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

TYPE - III - GENERAL AGRICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

	17	10	10	10	15	20	20	27	30
	37.93	37.26	42.91	28.83	123.35	92.08	76.96	125.37	170.31
	1.78	1.70	1.61	2.83	7.70	2.98	4.32	1.97	4.76
	31.959	33.335	40.511	24.766	102.716	65.815	73.392	72.429	93.740
	17	10	10	10	15	11	20	27	30
	37.93	37.26	42.91	28.83	123.35	92.08	76.96	125.37	170.31
	1.78	1.70	1.61	2.83	7.70	2.98	4.32	1.97	4.76
	31.959	33.335	40.511	24.766	102.716	65.815	73.392	72.429	93.740
	17	10	10	10	15	11	20	27	30
	37.93	37.26	42.91	28.83	123.35	92.08	76.96	125.37	170.31
	1.78	1.70	1.61	2.83	7.70	2.98	4.32	1.97	4.76
	31.959	33.335	40.511	24.766	102.716	65.815	73.392	72.429	93.740
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	37.93	37.26	42.91	28.83	123.35	92.08	76.96	125.37	170.31
3 AREA	1.78	1.70	1.61	2.83	7.70	2.98	4.32	1.97	4.76
4 FARM CAPITAL	31.959	33.335	40.511	24.766	102.716	65.815	73.392	72.429	93.740
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	36.65	36.03	40.85	27.35	114.59	84.55	70.05	119.51	162.89
7 CEREALS	28.24	29.12	24.81	18.15	75.75	57.37	43.22	73.97	100.10
8 POTATOES	0.26	0.72	0.92	0.02	1.77	2.31	3.22	1.77	10.10
9 SUGAR BEET	10.10	10.81	7.70	3.47	19.35	18.98	15.24	8.76	23.14
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.083	1.082	621	1.180	972	922	777	644	749
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	850	894	454	945	747	751	583	509	621
49 CEREALS	432	479	272	452	448	357	303	320	274
50 POTATOES	391	409	146	363	55	100	55	64	230
51 SUGAR BEET	97	111	56	107	184	247	185	64	104
55 PERMANENT CROPS	39	32	32	107	91	61	62	42	34
69 CATTLE	57	26	2	1	19	22	14	31	29
73 PIGS									
74 POULTRY FARMING									
75 COSTS/HA UAA	770	779	428	518	883	799	598	630	-
76 INCLUDING UAA	45	47	3	67	185	132	38	95	97
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	17	14	10	56	16	132	36	13	10
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	173	171	84	107	126	132	95	82	97
79 MACHINERY COSTS	218	234	191	166	238	247	211	130	152
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	92	81	46	146	82	65	44	54	135
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	82	74	24	15	82	81	70	34	31
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	42	66	38	60	42	38	44	100	40
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
84 CEREALS	668	710	478	760	732	633	564	563	447
85 POTATOES	888	302	302	1.606	3.973	3.973	1.332	2.917	3.885
86 SUGAR BEET	1.469	1.409	816	1.868	1.146	1.168	934	917	768
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.123	1.133	609	1.153	1.012	968	761	632	734
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	582	586	301	850	469	446	365	366	469
105 NET FARM REVENUE	501	500	247	789	415	383	317	329	425
INCOME/FALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	10.590	10.995	6.600	7.810	12.662	12.895	12.276	19.310	15.262
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9.874	9.609	5.298	8.669	16.663	15.222	9.855	2.477	39.285
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	8.534	8.326	4.277	7.295	11.594	11.261	9.705	2.551	12.007
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7.762	7.902	4.278	6.181	8.821	8.730	8.283	6.520	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALIJ									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA									
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA									
112 0 TO 2000 EUA									
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA									
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA									
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA									
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA									
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA									
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA									
119 14000 EUA AND OVER									

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	9	5	7	8	6	19	25	21				
2 UAA	103	108	101	100	101	102	102	102				
3 ALU	105	99	105	92	83	95	97	87				
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	109	109	127	105	109	101	119				
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE	104	108	101	103	107	105	101	102				
7 CEREALS	104	105	94	103	102	100	101	101				
8 POTATOES	100	100	100	66	86	132	98	80				
9 SUGAR BEET	119	115	111	128	137	115	106	109				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	104	102	94	115	113	105	99	119				
INCLUDING												
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	106	103	87	116	129	103	96	123				
49 CEREALS	107	103	79	117	115	190	95	95				
50 POTATOES	104	139	139	209	207	181	174	241				
51 SUGAR BEET	102	99	115	107	119	116	159	137				
55 PERMANENT CROPS	84	96	152	143	119	87	161	154				
69 CATTLE	126	90	90	94	23	45	83	-				
70 MILK	122	95	101	14	87	217	97	59				
73 PIGS	94	-	-	14	22	92	92	175				
74 POULTRY FARMING	101	96	120	106	97	122	106	106				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	92	98	58	89	83	120	108	106				
INCLUDING												
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	95	103	159	94	104	129	91	178				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	111	103	128	105	104	110	102	121				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	102	103	133	118	111	133	130	134				
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	99	88	94	89	119	108	82	67				
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	103	93	93	122	111	112	100	133				
81 GENERAL COSTS	100	99	116	90	111	122	101	122				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	100	99	116	90	111	122	101	122				
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
84 CEREALS	107	106	95	114	114	91	95	95				
85 POTATOES	107	169	117	244	244	141	180	305				
86 SUGAR BEET	89	93	105	85	89	111	102	128				
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	104	103	95	116	115	106	94	122				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	100	102	78	119	132	190	94	123				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	99	104	69	117	130	88	92	123				
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	97	112	66	127	158	95	97	143				
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	93	111	58	147	231	81	22	143				
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	103	122	54	201	441	85	33	154				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	103	122	55	136	197	87	82	144				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	-2	-	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2				
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				

SPECIALISATION
 AREA
 DIVISION

NOT SPECIALISED
 20 - 50 HA
 F - 16
 D - 2
 F - 12
 DANMARK-37
 UK - 44

ITALIA
 DEUTSCHL.
 DEUTSCHL.
 DEUTSCHL.

	43	67	286	10	21	29	14	37	12
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	1.70	0.97	1.29	1.58	7.89	7.71	7.40	14.95	14.95
3 ALU	2.24	2.51	3.43	3.35	2.20	1.83	1.10	3.13	2.90
4 FARM CAPITAL	3 029	50 922	41 561	14 538	21 494	11 024	9 685	35 243	13 620
CROPPING									
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.24	-	0.04	-	0.68	3.75	4.00	1.46	8.62
12 VEGETABLES FLD./SCALE	0.25	0.14	-	-	5.62	2.78	3.03	-	2.62
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	0.96	0.12	-	0.72	0.21	0.05	0.04	-	0.38
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	-	0.71	-	0.23	-	0.06	-	-	0.33
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	0.02	-	0.16	0.06	0.05	-	-	1.91	-
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.02	-	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.13	0.33	0.02	0.44
19 FRUIT	0.06	-	-	-	0.02	0.46	0.05	-	0.42
24 VINES	-	-	-	-	-	0.03	0.05	-	0.26
27 OLIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	5 020	69 201	65 752	20 621	2 957	1 815	1 729	7 931	1 929
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	696	80	64	-	536	388	364	300	509
53 VEGETABLES	2 623	66 718	22 426	13 288	2 007	1 213	1 242	3 192	1 094
54 FLOWERS	442	169	35 727	7 037	151	157	98	3 293	-
55 PERMANENT CROPS	1 150	-	33	4	4	145	13	153	153
61 GRAZING STOCK	5	-	65	-	190	5	-	-6	11
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	2 116	-	-	-	1 247	855	680	-	744
76 PAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	428	4 072	9 718	3 398	172	173	87	796	209
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	307	800	1 235	95	29	158	144	421	64
78 MACHINERY COSTS	827	1 896	20 350	8 044	305	289	299	1	130
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	53	20 320	82	243	389	20	9	1	195
80 PLANT/STOCK COSTS	234	2 935	4 409	940	91	45	36	117	44
81 GENERAL ALDGS	189	6 109	8 581	873	125	89	63	589	25
82 LAND ALDGS EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	77
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
87 HORTICULTURE	4 191	66 794	32 031	29 004	10 962	3 258	3 159	13 972	4 921
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	4 988	72 588	67 253	20 621	2 909	1 798	1 717	8 155	1 905
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 664	46 028	39 535	11 073	2 236	1 317	1 295	2 054	1 547
105 NET FARM REVENUE	3 521	45 120	38 635	10 576	2 078	1 222	1 199	4 795	1 471
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 676	17 429	14 546	4 982	7 439	5 148	8 429	11 338	7 578
107 NET FARM REVENUE FAMILY	2 500	15 785	11 372	6 649	7 633	5 319	9 450	9 174	6 174
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	2 213	15 785	11 372	6 649	7 133	4 069	6 371	9 439	8 174
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 279	12 892	9 170	4 589	6 458	3 824	5 596	7 545	6 646
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	24	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	29	12	17	2	3	11	2	5	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	25	6	2	16	4	7	4
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	12	43	1	7	5	5	4	4
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	17	51	1	5	2	1	3	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	12	35	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	11	33	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	12	24	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	20	40	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE 29

DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	INDEX	1975	1974	INDEX
SPECIALISATION						
AREA						
DIVISION						
IND RETURNING HLDGS.						
1 UAA	49	196	100	19	13	6
2 ALU	101	100	100	101	108	99
3 FARM CAPITAL	98	100	100	107	107	155
4 FARM CAPITAL	126	115	100		151	143
CROPPING						
GENERAL AGRICULTURE						
12 VEGETABLES FLD SCALE	95			61	74	63
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	107			114	167	256
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	103					
15 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	100					
16 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	100			100	165	95
17 FRUIT					121	114
19 VINES					133	
27 OLIVES					92	109
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	117	114	100	117	92	109
46 INCLUDING						
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	153			160	64	54
53 VEGETABLES	115			116	101	154
54 FLOWERS	110			65		81
55 PERMANENT CROPS	348			201	94	
67 GRAZING STOCK	440			100	58	
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	145			176	160	
COSTS/HA UAA						
75 INCLUDING				103	119	155
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	134			88	104	212
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	118			162	196	87
79 MACHINERY COSTS	113			115	121	137
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	125			105	138	218
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	98			94	35	62
82 GENERAL COSTS	124			78	179	76
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	113			108	256	215
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
87 HORTICULTURE	115	391	100	70	64	60
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	119	115	100	117	89	107
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	117	115	100	123	92	100
105 NET FARM REVENUE	117	115	100	124	79	98
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	121	115	100	131	89	61
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	119	116	100	132	44	61
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	122	113	100	137	75	57
109 * LABOUR INCOME				134	79	58
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2					
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1			1		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1			1		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1			1		
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1			1		
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1			1		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1			1		
117 14000 EUA AND OVFR	5			1		
118						
119						

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	1975-74
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	100	9
2	UAA	100	100	99
3	ALU	101	100	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	119	100	118
CROPPING				
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	95	122	94
12	VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE	121	89	124
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	188	100	-
14	VEGETABLES GLASS			
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR			
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS			
19	FRUIT			
24	VINES			
27	OLIVES			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	132	107	130
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	133	128	132
53	VEGETABLES	107	109	104
54	FLOWERS	133	58	31
55	PERMANENT CROPS	95	54	99
67	GRAZING STOCK	131	124	99
72	PIGS AND POULTRY			
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	114	114	109
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	123	106	121
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	112	103
79	MACHINERY COSTS	145	98	146
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	114	147	115
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	97	80	118
81	GENERAL COSTS	144	112	143
82	LAND RLDG EXPENSES	126	118	127
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
87	HORTICULTURE	89	125	83
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	133	107	131
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	147	101	126
105	NET FARM REVENUE	137	103	131
INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	135	113	130
107	INCOME/HECTAR FAMILY	146	116	134
108	INCOME/HECTAR LABO	145	113	138
108	* LARRUR INCOME			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EHA	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EHA	-	-	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EHA	-	-	-
113	6000 TO 8000 EHA	-	-	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EHA	-	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EHA	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EHA	-	-	-
117	14000 TO 16000 EHA	-	-	-
118	16000 TO 18000 EHA	-	-	-
119	18000 TO 20000 EHA	-	-	-

	ITALIA	* I - 24 *	* BELGI - 34 *	* NEDERL - 36 *	* F - 21 *	* ITALIA	* I - 27 *	ITALIA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	26	10	63	139	13	13	13	30
2 UAA	1.52	3.13	0.92	1.75	6.41	1.10	1.25	2.83
3 ALU	2.51	2.21	2.48	1.77	3.74	3.60	4.15	2.62
4 FARM CAPITAL	8 233	9 937	51 824	48 266	50 607	12 050	14 773	7 407
CROPPING								
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.52	1.35	0.15	0.02	0.16	0.01	0.01	0.91
12 VEGETABLES FLD SCALF	0.13	0.10	0.04	-	-	-	-	1.23
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	0.76	0.87	0.73	-	-	-	-	-
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	0.79	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.02
15 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	-	-	-	0.31	5.36	0.02	0.02	0.02
16 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	-	-	-	-	-	0.57	0.75	0.93
17 TREES	0.18	0.03	-	-	-	0.02	-	0.02
18 VINES	0.18	0.45	-	-	-	0.02	-	0.10
27 OLIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	7 459	3 604	74 621	86 361	12 047	29 698	34 925	4 407
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	255	311	-	53	26	76	2	370
53 VEGETABLES	1 431	2 663	72 038	1 763	765	1 383	334	2 405
54 FLOWERS	354	262	107	81 952	10 696	27 644	33 862	262
55 PERMANENT CROPS	215	327	-	-	-	325	363	1 260
67 GRAZING STOCK	25	40	-	4	-	-	-	99
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	3 942	1 561	-	-	-	16 478	18 678	1 696
76 WAGES AND SOC SECUR	191	147	4 478	14 053	1 567	3 301	4 116	202
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	32	32	663	1 141	812	122	136	58
78 MACHINERY COSTS	382	293	2 028	2 722	2 470	2 212	2 595	342
79 MISC CROP COSTS	214	601	22 337	26 722	2 576	5 710	6 492	722
80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	125	199	-	11	2	-	-	168
81 GENERAL COSTS	254	175	3 207	5 665	896	3 615	3 813	153
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	754	214	6 646	12 130	1 408	1 519	1 527	151
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
87 HORTICULTURE	12 853	8 194	72 201	30 819	13 691	39 547	51 342	5 352
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	7 401	3 526	78 256	97 525	12 339	29 698	34 925	4 313
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	4 699	2 600	49 128	52 515	7 774	18 508	22 369	3 203
105 NET FARM REVENUE	4 453	2 404	48 153	51 518	7 372	18 039	21 889	3 064
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 881	3 404	17 920	15 714	12 641	5 524	6 571	3 310
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 383	3 190	-	12 472	9 974	5 920	7 919	3 261
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 540	3 076	16 379	9 697	7 746	6 087	8 186	2 929
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 365	2 997	13 173	7 746	-	5 173	6 277	2 850
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	14	3	1	28	-	2	2	10
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	14	2	2	18	-	3	4	10
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	2	1	22	-	3	3	13
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	1	1	15	-	3	3	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	-	1	11	-	2	2	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	20	11	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE 33

SPECIALISATION * * * * * FLORICULT UNDER GLASS * * * * * VEG. FIELD * * * * * AREA * * * * * HELGI- 34 * * * * * F - 21 * * * * * ITALIA * * * * * DIVISION * * * * * HELGI- 34 * * * * * F - 21 * * * * * ITALIA * * * * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 2 UAA 3 ALU 4 FARM CAPITAL

GROPPING GENERAL AGRICULTURE 6 VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE 12 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR 13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR 14 VEGETABLES GLASS 16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR 17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS 19 FRUIT 24 VINES 27 OLIVES

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING GENERAL AGRICULTURE 48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 53 VEGETABLES 54 FLOWERS 55 PERMANENT CROPS 67 GRAZING STOCK 72 PIGS AND POULTRY

75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC. SECUR. 76 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH 77 MACHINERY COSTS 78 MISC. CROP COSTS 79 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 81 GENERAL COSTS 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

87 HORTICULTURE RESULTS/HA UAA

104 GROSS OUTPUT 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 105 NET FARM REVENUE

106 NET FARM REVENUE 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 108 # INCOME FAMILY LAND 109 # LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU 110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA 117 14000 EUA AND OVER

118 14000 EUA AND OVER

119

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE

AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

RICA

-1- PAGE 34

	15	17	25	13	20	13	23
SPECIALISATION	124	17	25	13	20	13	23
AREA	2.42	8.00	7.00	7.57	8.06	13.94	0.50
	3.15	2.03	1.78	0.97	2.66	4.07	5.26
FARM CAPITAL	8 985	19 956	10 909	8 974	22 481	32 882	54 409
CROPPING							
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.51	0.60	3.71	4.01	1.29	1.95	0.15
VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	1.41	6.00	3.04	2.92	-	-	-
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GLASS	-	-	-	-	0.04	0.15	-
FLOWERS OUTDOOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUIT	0.09	-	0.15	-	-	0.18	-
VINES	0.06	-	0.68	0.36	-	-	-
OLIVES	0.06	-	0.04	0.05	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	4 425	2 756	1 769	1 556	5 525	4 934	187 481
INCLUDING	245	449	388	375	373	273	110
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	3 322	2 034	1 174	1 049	4 995	4 412	1 269
VEGETABLES	195	-	175	107	67	95	80
PERMANENT CROPS	514	221	72	14	50	50	269
GRAZING STOCK	149	7	8	-	-11	-	-
PIGS AND POULTRY	2 134	1 047	835	613	-	-	-
COSTS/HA UAA	87	91	179	67	397	522	43 793
INCLUDING	76	223	174	191	232	133	2 438
WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	421	354	155	278	1 129	1 229	57 904
CONTRACT WORK BY DTH	1	305	230	278	1	959	13 095
MACHINERY COSTS	247	45	16	17	277	241	20 878
MISC. PROP. COSTS	175	110	75	58	453	465	-
LIVESTOCK COSTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL COSTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND HDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	5 680	-	2 982	2 746	36 746	57 507	-
HORTICULTURE	4 290	2 716	1 756	1 542	5 697	5 076	194 777
RESULTS/HA UAA	2 686	2 131	1 283	1 159	3 737	3 598	112 085
GROSS FARM REVENUE	2 552	1 989	1 188	1 067	3 543	3 459	109 828
NET FARM REVENUE	1 955	7 841	5 151	8 351	10 733	11 993	10 438
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 805	7 732	5 379	9 006	9 794	11 545	9 923
* INCOME FAMILY LARD	1 504	7 277	3 936	5 645	8 094	9 125	7 422
* LABOUR INCOME	1 528	5 857	3 738	5 147	-	-	-
DISTRIB. OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
LESS THAN -2000 EUA	111	1	1	1	1	1	1
0 TO 2000 EUA	112	19	13	12	4	12	4
2000 TO 4000 EUA	113	5	10	4	1	3	4
4000 TO 6000 EUA	114	13	15	4	1	3	4
6000 TO 8000 EUA	115	14	4	1	1	1	1
8000 TO 10000 EUA	116	19	2	1	1	2	1
10000 TO 12000 EUA	117	19	1	1	1	4	1
12000 TO 14000 EUA	118	12	-	-	-	-	-
14000 EUA AND OVER	119	16	-	-	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.				
2	AAA	104	104		0
3	ALU	101	101		0
4	FARM CAPITAL	117	117		0
CROPPING					
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE				
12	VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	59	75		63
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	111	167		256
14	VEGETABLES GLASS	-	-		
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	-	-		
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	67	172		95
19	FRUIT		121		114
24	VINES		133		109
27	OLIVES		91		54
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	118	124		154
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	144	65		81
53	VEGETABLES	121	100		155
54	FLOWERS	139	100		212
55	PERMANENT CROPS	346	100		87
67	GRAZING STOCK	100	80		137
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	80	162		218
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	106	117		62
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	81	100		76
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	118	198		252
78	MACHINERY COSTS	115	119		107
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	116	140		100
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	94	35		96
81	GENERAL COSTS	116	170		61
82	LAND RLOG EXPENSES	113	252		51
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
87	HORTICULTURE	56	64		37
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103	GROSS OUTPUT	117	88		58
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	119	81		58
105	NET FARM REVENUE	119	79		58
INCOME/ALU					
106	NET FARM REVENUE	118	92		58
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	136	87		58
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	141	78		58
109	* LABOUR INCOME	141	82		58
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1		1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	1		1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	1		1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	13	2		1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	7	1		1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	7	1		1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	1		1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	11	3		1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) TYPE -120- ARABLE-PERM.CROPS COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE 36

	ALTOGETHER - 5 HA	ALTOGETHER 3 - 10 HA	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	
1 NO RETURNING HDGS.	37	11	36	10
2 UAA	3.24	7.09	14.97	14.68
3 ALU	1.83	0.98	2.22	1.99
4 FARM CAPITAL	3.702	9.223	13.005	11.996
CROPPING				
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.72	4.94	8.23	8.22
10 FRUIT	0.37	0.22	0.92	1.57
19 VEGETABLES	0.33	0.37	0.31	0.31
24 VINES	0.23	0.46	1.15	1.11
27 OLIVES	0.32	0.79	0.08	0.13
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.02	0.18	0.45	0.05
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.658	1.279	1.648	1.060
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	479	884	636	307
52 HORTICULTURE	311	59	154	241
56 FRUIT	118	104	101	220
61 VINES	205	194	196	101
64 OLIVES	122	-1	176	98
75 COSTS/HA UAA	728	553	478	538
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	31	5	35	64
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	64	82	50	48
79 MACHINERY COSTS	99	147	76	90
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	203	158	141	207
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	152	84	174	36
82 LAND HDLG EXPENSES	124	15	23	31
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	819	1.263	1.097	430
87 HORTICULTURE	3.085	1.862	2.075	2.048
88 FRUIT	1.561	1.991	4.386	4.490
93 VINES	1.210	1.523	4.797	1.052
94 OLIVES	1.709	-208	1.166	1.108
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.565	1.228	1.592	1.012
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.144	1.937	1.311	760
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1.095	819	1.264	611
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1.912	6.587	4.114	3.953
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1.671	5.901	3.737	3.410
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	1.446	5.393	3.061	2.713
109 * LAROUR INCOME	1.473	5.376	3.086	2.812
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAR INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	21	19	38	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	15	10	16	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	2	2	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	1	1	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	1	1	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	2	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	1	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	1	1	1

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER*	*ALTOGETHER*			
AREA	*10 - 20 HA*	*20 - 50 HA*			
*****	*****	*****			
DIVISION	* I - 28 *	* ITALIA *			
*****	*****	*****			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	12			
2 UAA	15.60	24.27			
3 ALU	2.76	2.32			
4 FARM CAPITAL	14.552	18.583			
CROPPING					
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	7.76	14.17			
10 HORTICULTURE	0.79	0.58			
19 FRUIT		0.45			
24 VINES	0.83	2.47			
27 OLIVES	0.02	0.49			
30 MEADOW PERM. GRASS	1.05	1.27			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1.006	858			
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	338	391			
52 HORTICULTURE	145	55			
56 FRUIT		39			
61 VINES	115	148			
64 OLIVES		122			
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	379	366			
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	22	29			
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	42	33			
78 MACHINERY COSTS	63	81			
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	73	102			
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	110	54			
81 GENERAL COSTS	122	16			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	46	51			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	680	652			
87 HORTICULTURE	1.682	2.116			
88 FRUIT		2.105			
93 VINES		1.279			
94 OLIVES	1.544	1.452			
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	934	814			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	739	617			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	695	572			
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3.925	5.989			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3.690	5.658			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2.988	4.463			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2.994	4.364			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1			
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2			
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	9	3			
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	1			
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1			
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1			
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1			
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1			
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1			
119					

*** SPECIALISATION ***	*****	*****	*****
** AREA **	** ALTOGETHER **	** ALTOGETHER **	** ALTOGETHER **
*****	** 10 - 20 HA **	** 20 - 50 HA **	** 50 HA **
*****	*****	*****	*****
** DIVISION **	** I - 28 **	** ITALIA **	** **
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	5		
2 UAA	104		
3 ALU	96		
4 FARM CAPITAL	131		
CROPPING			
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	101		
10 HORTICULTURE			
19 FRUIT	234		
24 VINES			
27 OLIVES			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100		
INCLUDING			
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	116		
52 HORTICULTURE			
56 FRUIT	85		
61 VINES	27		
64 OLIVES			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	179		
INCLUDING			
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	88		
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	101		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	141		
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	189		
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	182		
81 GENERAL COSTS	602		
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	461		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	120		
87 HORTICULTURE			
88 FRUIT	90		
93 VINES	180		
94 OLIVES			
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	94		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	79		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	76		
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	93		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	75		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	65		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	65		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB FMC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EHA	1		
111 2000 TO 4000 EHA	1		
112 4000 TO 6000 EHA	1		
113 6000 TO 8000 EHA	-2		
114 8000 TO 10000 EHA	-		
115 10000 TO 12000 EHA	-		
116 12000 TO 14000 EHA	-		
117 14000 TO 16000 EHA	-		
118 16000 TO 18000 EHA	-		
119 18000 TO 20000 EHA	-		

SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER - 5 HA	ITALIA	I - 30	I - 24	I - 28	I - 29	I - 30	ITALIA	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA
1 NO RETURNING HDGS.	25	95	25	12	20	25	75	33	33
2 UAA	3.91	7.80	7.71	7.13	7.71	7.04	14.47	14.29	14.29
3 ALU	2.17	1.92	1.98	2.30	1.56	2.15	2.23	2.43	2.43
4 FARM CAPITAL	8 495	6 896	13 200	9 895	8 777	8 394	17 792	22 456	22 456
CROPPING									
7 CEREALS	1.27	4.14	4.37	3.21	4.23	4.17	7.59	7.86	7.86
8 POTATOES	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12
9 SUGAR BEET	0.16	0.48	0.40	0.48	0.12	0.58	1.10	1.66	1.66
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.03	0.19	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.28	0.28	0.28
31 ANIMALS (LU)	5.4	6.7	7.0	6.2	7.0	6.5	10.8	11.8	11.8
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	6.5	8.5	10.0	8.8	6.3	7.6	14.8	18.2	18.2
35 MILK COWS	1.4	1.4	2.1	0.1	0.3	2.1	2.0	3.1	3.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 951	1 350	1 723	1 167	1 018	1 058	1 186	1 528	1 528
48 INCLUDING	206	355	446	271	293	287	379	499	499
50 LEGUMES	38	101	175	15	20	3	11	172	172
51 POTATOES	482	434	472	51	320	223	374	460	460
52 SUGAR BEET	208	133	242	2	43	174	75	116	116
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 018	615	764	478	360	633	565	782	782
76 INCLUDING	119	24	38	2	2	43	28	49	49
77 SOC SECUR.	152	56	65	65	37	38	49	51	51
78 WORK BY OTH	126	108	158	76	86	113	92	131	131
79 MACHINERY COSTS	197	196	158	104	88	137	131	181	181
80 MISC. COSTS	322	190	214	122	120	220	171	253	253
81 INVESTIG. COSTS	399	192	230	125	125	237	122	330	330
82 GENERAL EXPENSES	102	73	112	87	42	55	62	85	85
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 268	1 624	896	761	548	628	812	1 020	1 020
95 CATTLE REARING	563	671	802	617	622	463	646	696	696
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 792	1 855	1 592	1 091	910	949	1 096	1 401	1 401
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 228	1 274	1 206	825	761	573	767	956	956
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 153	833	1 109	775	702	522	712	880	880
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 077	1 932	4 346	2 517	3 465	1 707	4 628	5 170	5 170
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 866	2 992	3 924	2 236	3 263	1 474	4 286	4 792	4 792
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	1 564	2 494	3 553	1 976	2 598	890	3 655	4 140	4 140
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 622	2 506	3 550	1 976	2 598	979	3 630	4 071	4 071
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	20	10	9	3	6	10	11	4	4
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	30	11	8	10	10	11	13	13
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	37	12	1	10	14	33	10	10
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	12	13	1	1	1	21	13	13
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	1975-1974
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	18	5	29
2	AAA	93	80	100
3	ALU	101	105	99
4	FARM CAPITAL	142	141	132
CROPPING				
7	CEREALS	88	65	103
8	POTATOES	-	-	100
9	SUGAR BEET	123	111	172
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	35	-	87
31	ANIMALS (LU)	90	66	108
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	94	67	107
33	MILK COWS	93	95	96
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	140	144	140
49	INCLUDING	103	84	116
50	CEREALS	198	198	202
51	POTATOES	166	113	162
60	SUGAR BEET	107	108	106
70	MILK	-	-	125
75	COSTS/HA UAA	128	130	142
76	INCLUDING	131	130	142
77	MACHS AND SOC. SECUR.	134	255	131
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	182	110	117
79	MACHINERY COSTS	215	215	146
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	118	102	140
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	91	91	151
82	GENERAL COSTS	154	96	172
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	154	160	155
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	125	106	121
95	CATTLE REARING	154	134	136
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	136	142	165
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	144	155	170
105	NET FARM REVENUE	140	151	171
INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	129	115	122
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	131	117	121
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	131	117	123
109	* LABOUR INCOME	131	115	122
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-	-1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	1	-1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-

DESCRIPTION	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SPECIALISATION																						
AREA	10	20	HA																			
DIVISION	I - 27	I - 28	DEUTSCHL.	D - 2	D - 7	FRANCE	F - 12	F - 14	F - 15													
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	18	79	31	34	133	29	12	22													
UAA	15.00	14.60	34.26	36.57	32.31	36.37	34.49	34.49	38.43													
VALU	1.37	2.67	7.05	2.25	1.90	1.91	2.05	2.03	1.90													
FARM CAPITAL	11 822	17 201	35 329	36 358	35 364	36 047	39 228	28 995	35 841													
CROPPING																						
POTATOES	7.88	7.33	18.69	20.43	17.02	20.29	16.70	18.66	24.22													
SUGAR BEET	0.02	-	0.98	1.02	1.12	0.60	2.39	-	0.13													
MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	0.07	1.32	5.14	6.42	4.77	1.60	4.45	-	0.50													
ANIMALS (LU)	7.7	12.0	26.8	27.8	26.3	20.7	27.9	13.5	4.57													
INCLUDING (HEAD)	8.8	15.8	33.3	33.5	33.9	22.4	30.4	14.7	17.8													
MILK COWS	1.3	-	10.2	12.0	8.4	8.8	11.6	7.5	20.8													
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	800	1 021	1 150	1 124	1 207	698	1 014	548	542													
INCLUDING	269	296	334	342	313	267	300	226	242													
CEREALS	1	48	48	48	60	37	106	-	2													
POTATOES	13	93	108	122	256	107	187	60	8													
SUGAR BEET	22	460	220	288	167	122	188	109	174													
CATTLE	48	-	370	986	917	474	716	378	366													
COSTS/HA UAA	15	403	934	986	917	474	716	378	366													
INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	15	39	69	119	31	14	28	40	-													
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	56	29	16	39	21	19	20	20	11													
MACHINERY COSTS	93	73	180	170	211	84	109	65	76													
MISC. CROP COSTS	109	83	205	217	202	132	173	95	112													
MISC. LIVE STOCK COSTS	109	132	205	217	182	109	173	70	112													
GENERAL COSTS	109	87	205	217	182	109	173	32	31													
LAND HLDG EXPENSES	28	60	68	67	65	51	77	41	44													
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	563	649	827	795	895	565	817	419	390													
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	692	587	616	645	578	458	458	490	458													
CATTLE REARING																						
RESULTS/HA UAA	754	949	1 162	1 130	1 230	656	958	515	512													
GROSS OUTPUT	507	720	544	485	622	358	484	297	285													
FARM REVENUE	472	678	452	414	507	311	424	263	238													
NET FARM REVENUE	5 189	3 652	7 558	6 728	8 614	5 929	7 139	4 469	4 821													
NET FARM REVENUE	4 999	3 330	5 777	4 146	7 357	4 641	5 710	3 534	3 628													
FAMILY INCOME	3 963	2 896	4 976	3 186	6 731	3 890	5 230	2 536	3 077													
LARGER INCOME	3 903	2 896	4 976	3 186	6 285	3 889	5 107	2 769	3 078													
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC./ALU																						
LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	3	12	3	4	7	7	7	3													
4000 TO 6000 EUA	8	11	23	3	6	20	20	20	8													
6000 TO 8000 EUA	4	13	14	15	7	36	36	36	10													
8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3													
10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.																	
2	UAA		41.35	32.00	24	65	35	20	20	18	30							
3	ALU		1.51	1.69	2.18	29.70	3.02	31.88	31.00	34.39	30.98							
4	FARM CAPITAL		35 809	28 212	38 388	30 410	36 229	52 007	48 691	28 738	68 310							
CROPPING																		
7	CEREALS		21.54	18.42	23.50	16.07	16.79	10.75	7.04	21.12	45.31							
8	POTATOES		0.15	0.28	0.02	0.08	0.14	2.87	6.92	0.12	1.78							
9	SUGAR BEET		3.11	6.49	7.59	1.89	2.44	6.76	5.47	4.11	10.26							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		10.08			1.53		7.16		3.65	17.66							
31	ANIMALS (LU)		23.4	15.0	19.2	17.3	19.6	33.1	30.1	25.0	52.3							
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)		24.8	16.3	17.7	24.3	30.6	41.3	38.2	29.9	65.1							
35	MILK COWS		7.8	8.0	7.2	3.5	3.1	11.9	15.8	10.8	20.7							
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		576	651	686	1 020	1 313	1 517	1 668	899	1 068							
49	CEREALS		210	283	325	384	485	225	152	301	359							
50	POTATOES		6	1	1	8	17	320	496	3	79							
51	SUGAR BEET		68	85	81	90	115	301	239	99	149							
69	CATTLE		104	85	81	265	423	296	169	171	149							
70	MILK		96	141	81	71	56	208	379	237	224							
75	COSTS/HA UAA		402	400	465	538	690	-	-	654	956							
76	INCLUDING		4	3	21	46	66	38	96	20	117							
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		4	3	21	35	66	70	130	16	119							
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		6	25	18	32	117	139	143	92	139							
79	MACHINERY COSTS		75	69	85	96	117	219	325	118	228							
80	MISC. CROP COSTS		117	108	148	168	203	253	226	212	184							
81	GENEAL COSTS		100	93	87	146	203	36	87	81	80							
81	GENEAL COSTS		36	32	36	22	29	36	111	81	72							
92	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		35	51	49	59	74	97	111	654	956							
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																		
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		471	501	557	787	883	1 293	1 402	529	824							
95	CATTLE REARING		431	605	436	650	679	528	609	671	667							
RESULTS/HA UAA																		
103	GROSS OUTPUT		546	610	632	935	1 181	1 519	1 604	807	1 084							
105	NET FARM REVENUE		285	359	355	641	841	909	921	469	419							
105	NET FARM REVENUE		241	324	311	587	764	827	751	425	417							
INCOME/ALU																		
106	NET FARM REVENUE		6 586	6 125	5 233	6 453	7 031	13 513	12 261	13 119	11 115							
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		4 906	5 026	4 173	6 169	6 850	11 104	8 715	8 322	9 241							
108	INCOME FAMILY LARD		4 322	4 332	2 914	5 172	3 592	10 176	8 895	6 452	7 522							
109	* LABOUR INCOME		4 349	4 290	2 970	4 950	3 592	10 176	8 895	6 452	7 522							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS																		
BY LAB INC / ALU																		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1							
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1							
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							

	21	19	20	25	16	24	17
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2 UAA	77.87	80.10	77.22	84.21	112.38	91.02	207.97
3 ALU	3.13	2.39	2.45	1.91	6.11	2.45	4.56
4 FARM CAPITAL	70 041	71 539	73 175	69 721	103 624	68 655	101 911
CROPPING							
7 CEREALS	42.03	40.67	42.44	45.85	81.85	55.62	117.91
8 POTATOES	2.46	1.41	0.20	0.05	-	1.59	3.33
9 SUGAR BEET	12.10	4.85	4.08	3.15	0.31	5.46	0.60
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	19.00	15.00	17.07	18.33	7.11	7.50	31.59
31 ANIMALS (LU)	52.7	40.9	39.8	40.1	76.6	62.1	119.9
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	65.0	49.7	46.1	45.9	95.8	76.9	105.6
35 MILK COWS	21.1	14.9	12.0	14.3	29.3	25.3	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 067	626	655	528	1 133	842	593
49 INCLUDING	311	249	240	248	669	283	286
50 CEREALS	117	10	5	-	-	17	71
51 POTATOES	177	54	46	35	2	48	3
59 SUGAR BEET	139	108	121	101	139	151	120
69 CATTLE	237	105	111	76	227	226	-
70 MILK	967	459	480	369	636	753	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	32	39	11	99	147	57
76 INCLUDING	13	15	17	19	44	12	6
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	145	172	176	65	85	175	60
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	222	139	138	123	232	116	84
79 MACHINERY COSTS	184	94	60	85	144	130	83
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	87	33	33	26	15	31	22
81 GENERAL COSTS	68	74	44	43	58	81	-
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES							
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	828	538	661	487	913	495	616
95 CATTLE REARING	641	499	552	469	593	658	312
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 069	799	605	496	1 059	785	559
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	481	373	316	271	704	434	370
105 NET FARM REVENUE	416	335	279	234	655	397	337
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	10 248	9 902	8 799	10 314	15 041	14 721	15 345
107 INCORPORATED FAMILY	7 246	7 059	7 350	8 007	15 679	18 420	30 738
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 039	7 504	6 308	7 209	13 283	4 631	12 570
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 015	6 648	5 984	6 832	9 580	6 925	-
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	12	5	2	4	1	4	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	25	3	2	6	3	4	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	5	4	5	4	3	1	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	5	4	4	4	3	4	2
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	4	1	1	1	2	5

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

* DANMARK-37 * UK - 41
* ITALIA *
* F - 16 *
* F - 15 *
* F - 14 *
* F - 12 *
* FRANCE *
* D - 2 *

	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	
SPECIALISATION																			
AREA																			
DIVISION																			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	81	17	6	19	25	5	22	13										
2 UAA	105	104	104	99	103	102	95	108	95										
3 ALU	107	96	96	42	101	102	100	94	99										
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	111	107	108	109	114	115	104	100										
CROPPING																			
7 CEREALS	100	104	112	102	103	96	96	108	95										
8 POTATOES	82	61	48		111	167		94	99										
9 SUGAR BEET	126	110	102	132	118	116	121	101	104										
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	110	99	97		100	102		70	92										
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	97	100	94	93	101	104	92	96										
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	102	100	97	90	99	105	104	94	92										
35 MILK COWS	97	95	100	98	104	99	104	88	92										
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	104	103	116	110	101	120	108	123										
INCLUDING																			
49 CEREALS	103	98	102	121	87	92	95	103	97										
50 POTATOES	212	67	47		101	134		144	144										
51 SUGAR BEET	113	111	104	127	117	113		121	264										
69 CATTLE	109	131	133	123	171	159	113	108	129										
70 MILK	107	110	110	123	134	108		108											
75 COSTS/HA UAA	112	110	107	119	116	109	152	109	111										
INCLUDING																			
76 WAGES AND SNC-SECUR.	108	98	83	90	116	98	111	107	132										
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	93	103	93	112	126	97	179	199	132										
78 MACHINERY COSTS	110	105	98	187	112	106	184	101	128										
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	120	123	112	139	124	123	210	101	136										
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	103	104	113	133	129	123	138	109	136										
81 GENERAL COSTS	130	101	112	115	93	87	101	117	111										
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	135	115	129	130	104	101	118	117	128										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																			
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	120	97	95	107	91	98	93	97	124										
95 CATTLE REARING	113	127	123	131	168	131	146	133	137										
RESULTS/HA UAA																			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	114	103	103	114	108	101	114	109	125										
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	106	97	97	111	102	94	91	107	124										
105 NET FARM REVENUE	106	96	97	113	101	92	90	108	122										
INCOME/ALU																			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	104	103	106	122	105	103	85	114	129										
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	106	93	92	110	101	96	77	110	143										
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	111	94	96	125	100	98	74	108	143										
109 * LABOUR INCOME	108	98	102	125	103	96	81	108	122										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS																			
BY LAB INC / ALU																			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	2			1	1		1	1										
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-3		-2	-1	-3		-1	-1										
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-2		-1	-1	-1		-1	-1										
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	4		-1	3	-1		-1	-1										
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	1		-1	3	-1		-1	-1										
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-3	1		-1	-1	-1		-1	-1										
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	3		-1	1	1		1	2										
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1		-1	1	1		1	2										
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA																			
119 16000 EUA AND OVER																			

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

```

*****
* SPECIALISATION *
* AREA *
* *
* DIVISION * UK - 44 *
*****

```

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 27
2 UAA 201.46
3 ALU 4.86
4 FARM CAPITAL 101.362

```

CROPPING

```

7 CEREALS 115.26
8 POTATOES 2.18
9 SUGAR BEET 6.30
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS 25.27

```

```

31 ANIMALS (LU) 125.3
32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 141.0
35 MILK COWS 122.5

```

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA

```

46 INCLUDING 548
49 CEREALS 236
50 POTATOES 34
51 SUGAR BEET 20
69 CATTLE 125
70 MILK 172

```

COSTS/HA UAA

```

75 INCLUDING -
76 WAGES AND SECUR. 83
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 9
78 MACHINERY COSTS 68
79 MISC. CROP COSTS 100
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 177
81 GENERAL COSTS 30
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 39

```

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

```

83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 467
95 CATTLE REARING 368

```

RESULTS/HA UAA

```

103 GROSS OUTPUT 521
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 288
105 NET FARM REVENUE 263

```

INCOME/ALU

```

106 NET FARM REVENUE 10 908
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY -
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 15 589
109 * LABOUR INCOME 7 588

```

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

```

110 LESS THAN -2000 FUA 2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA 1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA 1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA 7
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA 4
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA 5
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA 3
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA 1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA 1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER 3

```

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100)

TYPE -130- ARABLE-GRAZ.STOCK

CONSTANT SAMPLE

1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE 49

- 111 -

*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER	
AREA	+ 50 HA	
*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	UK - 44	
*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.		21
2 UAA	104	104
3 ALU	100	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	114
CROPPING		
7 CEREALS	98	98
8 POTATOES	91	91
9 SUGAR BEET	100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	100
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	100
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	97	97
35 MILK COWS	97	97
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	111	111
INCLUDING		
49 CEREALS	83	83
50 POTATOES	219	219
51 SUGAR BEET	112	112
69 CATTLE	180	180
70 MILK	112	112
75 COSTS/HA UAA		
INCLUDING		
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	117	117
77 CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	106	106
78 MACHINERY COSTS	112	112
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	121	121
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	122	122
81 GENERAL COSTS	142	142
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	127	127
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	98	98
95 CATTLE REARING	151	151
RESULTS/HA UAA		
103 GROSS OUTPUT	111	111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	106	106
105 NET FARM REVENUE	107	107
INCOME/ALU		
106 NET FARM REVENUE	111	111
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	81	81
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	105	105
109 * LABOUR INCOME		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS		
BY LAB INC / ALU		
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	2
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	-2
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA		
118 14000 EUA AND OVER		
119		

ARABLE-PIGS-POULTRY

AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

TYPE -140-

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.		15	25	45		
2	UAA		7.12	30.62	88.75		
3	ALU		1.92	0.97	1.87		
4	FARM CAPITAL		8 485	22 369	59 010		
CROPPING							
7	CEREALS		3.28	21.88	58.44		
8	POTATIES		0.82	1.43	2.82		
9	SUGAR BEET		1.25	3.00	6.87		
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		0.02	0.88	4.52		
31	ANIMALS (LU)		6.9	19.3	56.2		
40	INCLUDING (HEAD)		17.8	64.4	153.3		
43	POULTRY		99	18	474		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1 444	955	883		
47	INCLUDING						
49	FEEDING		391	314	336		
50	POTATIES		282	108	49		
51	SUGAR BEET		231	102	227		
73	PIGS		10	5	25		
74	POULTRY FARMING						
75	COSTS/HA UAA		685	701	753		
76	INCLUDING						
77	MACHS AND SOC SECUR.		4	11	79		
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		74	25	11		
79	MACHINERY COSTS		99	58	88		
80	MISC CROP COSTS		188	131	131		
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		219	236	210		
82	GENERAL COSTS		18	88	32		
83	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		80	88	87		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		1 983	610	580		
98	PIGS		572	589	520		
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT		1 373	828	791		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		903	509	453		
105	NET FARM REVENUE		844	462	411		
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE		3 132	14 535	19 560		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		2 831	8 435	11 113		
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD		2 507	7 063	9 343		
109	* LARDOR INCOME				8 953		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAR INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		1	2	1		
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA		15	2	1		
112	0 TO 2000 EUA		53	5	6		
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA		3	5	4		
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA		1	2	5		
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA		1	2	13		
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1	2	15		
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1	2	3		
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA		1	2	6		
119	14000 EUA AND OVER		1	5	6		

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -140- ARABLE-PIGS,POULTRY

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	8	17	35	
2	UAA	104	102	100	
3	ALU	99	95	98	
4	FARM CAPITAL	127	108	119	
CROPPING					
7	CEREALS	116	108	98	
8	POTATOES		87	104	
9	SUGAR BEET	128	114	125	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		98	162	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	115	85	97	
40	PIGS	108	94	99	
43	POULTRY	447	66	111	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	118	113	105	
49	INCLUDING				
50	CRUIERS	130	96	94	
51	POTATOES	142	190	137	
71	SUGAR BEET	125	120	128	
73	PIGS	159	153	142	
74	POULTRY FARMING				
75	COSTS/HA UAA	123	111	111	
76	INCLUDING				
77	HAGES AND SOC SECUR.	25	85	104	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	124	100	111	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	134	109	110	
80	MISC CROP COSTS	155	134	128	
81	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	194	105	113	
82	GENERAL COSTS	150	109	106	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	160	111	104	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	116	105	98	
98	PIGS	131	138	129	
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103	GROSS OUTPUT	114	115	105	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	109	114	98	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	108		97	
INCOME/ALU					
106	NET FARM REVENUE	113	122	99	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	109	126	83	
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	112	123	75	
109	* LABOUR INCOME			86	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	1	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-2	-4	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-1	3	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	1	1	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	1	5	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-1	-3	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

TYPE -210- PERM.CROPS-ARABLE

AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
SPECIALISATION												
AREA	HA	5	ALTOGETHER	5	HA	10	ALTOGETHER	10	HA	20	ALTOGETHER	20
DIVISION												
ITALIA	HA	14	I - 29	14	ITALIA	19	I - 30	19	ITALIA	24	I - 28	24
ALTOGETHER	HA	5	I - 29	5	ALTOGETHER	5	I - 30	5	ALTOGETHER	5	I - 28	5
NO RETURNING HDGS.	UAA	44	UAA	44	UAA	59	UAA	59	UAA	15	UAA	15
ALU	ALU	3.45	ALU	3.45	ALU	7.80	ALU	7.80	ALU	7.43	ALU	7.43
FARM CAPITAL	ALU	1.86	FARM CAPITAL	1.86	FARM CAPITAL	1.76	FARM CAPITAL	1.76	FARM CAPITAL	1.38	FARM CAPITAL	1.38
		4 657		4 657		9 050		9 050		8 203		8 203
CROPPING												
GENERAL AGRICULTURE		1.27	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.27	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	4.20	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	4.20	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	4.47	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	4.47
HORTICULTURE		0.23	HORTICULTURE	0.23	HORTICULTURE	0.27	HORTICULTURE	0.27	HORTICULTURE	0.27	HORTICULTURE	0.27
FRUIT		0.46	FRUIT	0.46	FRUIT	0.62	FRUIT	0.62	FRUIT	0.59	FRUIT	0.59
VINES		0.65	VINES	0.65	VINES	1.13	VINES	1.13	VINES	0.80	VINES	0.80
OLIVES		0.43	OLIVES	0.43	OLIVES	0.07	OLIVES	0.07	OLIVES	0.18	OLIVES	0.18
MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		-	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.02	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.02	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1 708	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 708	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 427	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 427	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 296	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 296
INCLUDING		392	INCLUDING	392	INCLUDING	486	INCLUDING	486	INCLUDING	609	INCLUDING	609
GENERAL AGRICULTURE		306	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	306	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	147	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	147	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	115	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	115
HORTICULTURE		274	HORTICULTURE	274	HORTICULTURE	162	HORTICULTURE	162	HORTICULTURE	141	HORTICULTURE	141
FRUIT		359	FRUIT	359	FRUIT	508	FRUIT	508	FRUIT	215	FRUIT	215
VINES		89	VINES	89	VINES	179	VINES	179	VINES	45	VINES	45
COSTS/HA UAA		690	COSTS/HA UAA	690	COSTS/HA UAA	618	COSTS/HA UAA	618	COSTS/HA UAA	590	COSTS/HA UAA	590
INCLUDING		74	INCLUDING	74	INCLUDING	20	INCLUDING	20	INCLUDING	26	INCLUDING	26
WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.		34	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	34	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	30	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	30	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	6	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	6
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		151	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	151	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	48	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	48
MACHINERY COSTS		181	MACHINERY COSTS	181	MACHINERY COSTS	206	MACHINERY COSTS	206	MACHINERY COSTS	136	MACHINERY COSTS	136
MISC.CROP COSTS		47	MISC.CROP COSTS	47	MISC.CROP COSTS	48	MISC.CROP COSTS	48	MISC.CROP COSTS	177	MISC.CROP COSTS	177
LIVESTOCK COSTS		48	LIVESTOCK COSTS	48	LIVESTOCK COSTS	19	LIVESTOCK COSTS	19	LIVESTOCK COSTS	45	LIVESTOCK COSTS	45
GENERAL COSTS		105	GENERAL COSTS	105	GENERAL COSTS	89	GENERAL COSTS	89	GENERAL COSTS	100	GENERAL COSTS	100
LAND BLOG EXPENSES			LAND BLOG EXPENSES		LAND BLOG EXPENSES		LAND BLOG EXPENSES		LAND BLOG EXPENSES		LAND BLOG EXPENSES	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		756	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	756	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	866	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	866	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	1 092	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	1 092
GENERAL AGRICULTURE		647	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	647	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	562	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	562	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	3 182	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	3 182
HORTICULTURE		242	HORTICULTURE	242	HORTICULTURE	345	HORTICULTURE	345	HORTICULTURE	1 778	HORTICULTURE	1 778
FRUIT		389	FRUIT	389	FRUIT	721	FRUIT	721	FRUIT	1 779	FRUIT	1 779
VINES			VINES		VINES	429	VINES	429	VINES	320	VINES	320
OLIVES			OLIVES		OLIVES		OLIVES		OLIVES		OLIVES	
RESULTS/HA UAA		1 647	RESULTS/HA UAA	1 647	RESULTS/HA UAA	1 572	RESULTS/HA UAA	1 572	RESULTS/HA UAA	1 266	RESULTS/HA UAA	1 266
GROSS FARM REVENUE		1 390	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 390	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 268	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 268	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 931	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 931
NET FARM REVENUE		1 196	NET FARM REVENUE	1 196	NET FARM REVENUE	1 108	NET FARM REVENUE	1 108	NET FARM REVENUE	832	NET FARM REVENUE	832
INCOME/ALU		2 223	INCOME/ALU	2 223	INCOME/ALU	2 733	INCOME/ALU	2 733	INCOME/ALU	4 449	INCOME/ALU	4 449
NET FARM REVENUE		1 997	NET FARM REVENUE	1 997	NET FARM REVENUE	1 616	NET FARM REVENUE	1 616	NET FARM REVENUE	3 973	NET FARM REVENUE	3 973
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		1 638	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 638	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 912	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 912	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 394	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 394
* INCOME FAMILY LABO		1 689	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 689	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 922	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 922	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 389	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 389
* LABOUR INCOME			* LABOUR INCOME		* LABOUR INCOME		* LABOUR INCOME		* LABOUR INCOME		* LABOUR INCOME	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU		3	BY LAB INC / ALU	3	BY LAB INC / ALU	5	BY LAB INC / ALU	5	BY LAB INC / ALU	1	BY LAB INC / ALU	1
LESS THAN 2000 EUA		19	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	19	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	17	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	17	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	1	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	1
2000 TO 4000 EUA		22	2000 TO 4000 EUA	22	2000 TO 4000 EUA	17	2000 TO 4000 EUA	17	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4
4000 TO 6000 EUA			4000 TO 6000 EUA		4000 TO 6000 EUA		4000 TO 6000 EUA		4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	4000 TO 6000 EUA	3
6000 TO 8000 EUA			6000 TO 8000 EUA		6000 TO 8000 EUA		6000 TO 8000 EUA		6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1
8000 TO 10000 EUA			8000 TO 10000 EUA		8000 TO 10000 EUA		8000 TO 10000 EUA		8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1
10000 TO 12000 EUA			10000 TO 12000 EUA		10000 TO 12000 EUA		10000 TO 12000 EUA		10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	10000 TO 12000 EUA	4
12000 TO 14000 EUA			12000 TO 14000 EUA		12000 TO 14000 EUA		12000 TO 14000 EUA		12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	12000 TO 14000 EUA	3
14000 EUA AND OVER			14000 EUA AND OVER		14000 EUA AND OVER		14000 EUA AND OVER		14000 EUA AND OVER	1	14000 EUA AND OVER	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	25	-	14	7	10	18
2	UAA	102	100	98	101	100	113
3	ALU	94	91	87	97	106	113
4	FARM CAPITAL	155	137	162	125	108	132
	CROPPING						
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	93		117	89	101	116
10	HORTICULTURE	124		84		57	103
19	FRUIT	100		88		73	100
24	VINES	100		128		95	101
27	OLIVES	150		112	57	88	163
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	35		-			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	139		129	100	121	113
	INCLUDING						
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	160		163	93	140	139
52	HORTICULTURE	214		192		147	149
56	FRUIT	173		164		155	91
61	VINES	149		83	100	146	81
64	OLIVES	49		83	49		131
75	COSTS/HA UAA	98		146	119	113	105
	INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.						
76	WAGES AND WORKS BY OTH	14		78	41	147	51
77	CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH	109		151	104	115	123
78	MACHINERY COSTS	131		121	112	117	116
79	FERTILISER COSTS	127		136	102	107	120
80	MISC.OPROP COSTS	193		131	102	108	113
81	MISC.OFFESTIC COSTS	17		193	189	110	140
82	GENERAL CAPITAL EXPENSES	146		244	289	119	163
	LAND HLDG EXPENSES						
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	166		122	106	139	135
89	HORTICULTURE	180		147		943	102
89	FRUIT	177		184		973	108
93	VINES	152		117	114	153	113
94	OLIVES	23		80	145		
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	135		124	93	122	109
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	146		122	90	132	110
105	NET FARM REVENUE	147		117	88	132	108
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	160		132	92	125	137
107	INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	167		125	84	136	136
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	170		134	85	141	134
109	* LABOUR INCOME	161		132	84	132	130
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
	BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	-3
112	0 TO 2000 EJA	-3	-	-1	-2	-1	2
113	2000 TO 4000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	-1
115	6000 TO 8000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EJA	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EJA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICIA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -210-	PERM.CROPS-ARABLE
***** SPECIALISATION *****			
10	ALTOGETHER		
11	10 - 20 HA		
12	20 - 50 HA		
***** DIVISION *****			
13	I - 24		
14	I - 27		
15	F - 20		
16	ITALIA		
***** NO RETURNING HLDGS. *****			
17	11	25	12
18	14.40	29.80	26.67
19	7.31	2.66	3.12
20	15.463	39.239	25.144
***** CROPPING *****			
21	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	15.40	14.56
22	HORTICULTURE	0.15	0.17
23	FRUIT	0.63	0.08
24	VINES	8.38	4.41
25	MEADOW	-	1.51
26	PERM.T.GRASS	4.34	0.71
***** GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA *****			
27	46	772	926
***** INCLUDING *****			
28	48	233	293
***** GENERAL AGRICULTURE *****			
29	52	43	4
***** HORTICULTURE *****			
30	56	385	399
***** FRUIT *****			
31	61	-	80
***** VINES *****			
32	64	495	641
***** COSTS/HA UAA *****			
33	76	78	140
***** INCLUDING *****			
34	77	23	37
***** WAGES AND SOC.SECUR. *****			
35	78	99	89
***** CONTRACT WORK BY OTH *****			
36	79	140	251
***** MACHINERY COSTS *****			
37	80	35	39
***** MISC.CROP COSTS *****			
38	81	17	23
***** MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS *****			
39	82	69	62
***** LAND RLDG EXPENSES *****			
40	75	450	537
***** GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT *****			
41	83	7	588
***** GENERAL AGRICULTURE *****			
42	88	307	1 484
***** FRUIT *****			
43	93	1 367	1 671
***** VINES *****			
44	94	-	-
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****			
45	103	746	896
***** GROSS OUTPUT *****			
46	104	504	543
***** GROSS FARM REVENUE *****			
47	105	443	488
***** NET FARM REVENUE *****			
48	106	4 972	4 168
***** NET FARM REVENUE *****			
49	107	4 193	3 648
***** INCOME HOLDER FAMILY *****			
50	108	3 248	2 506
***** INCOME HOLDER FAMILY *****			
51	109	3 298	2 872
***** LABOUR INCOME *****			
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****			
***** BY LAB INC / ALU *****			
52	110	2	-
***** LESS THAN 2000 EUA *****			
53	111	3	2
***** 0 TO 2000 EUA *****			
54	112	11	2
***** 2000 TO 4000 EUA *****			
55	113	9	1
***** 4000 TO 6000 EUA *****			
56	114	4	2
***** 6000 TO 8000 EUA *****			
57	115	1	-
***** 8000 TO 10000 EUA *****			
58	116	2	-
***** 10000 TO 12000 EUA *****			
59	117	1	-
***** 12000 TO 14000 EUA *****			
60	118	1	-
***** 14000 EUA AND OVER *****			
61	119	-	-

TYPE -210- PERM.CROPS-ARABLE

SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	I - 24	I - 27	F - 20	IALIA
1 UAA	8	24	97	5	
2 ALU	103	103	85	95	
3 FARM CAPITAL	135	112	110		

CROPPING	99	104	96	100
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	99	104	96	100
10 HORTICULTURE	101	136	150	
19 FRUIT	100	197	100	
24 VINES	92	104	81	
27 OLIVES	100		100	
30 MEADOW PERM.GRASS	-	100	197	

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	101	102	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	101	102	100
48 INCLUDING	103	94	82
52 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	84	111	171
56 FRUIT	33	111	
61 VINES	95	118	94
64 OLIVES	145		117

75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	110	87
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	110	87
76 INCLUDING	110	95	29
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	114	102	85
78 CONTRACT WORK BY RTH	121	111	133
79 MACHINERY COSTS	146	113	93
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	69	117	74
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	124	112	80
82 GENERAL COSTS	1210	117	220
82 LAND PLDG EXPENSES			

83 GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	104	94	83
83 GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	104	94	83
87 HORTICULTURE	85	88	111
88 FRUIT	33	11	
93 VINES	113	117	96
94 OLIVES	147		113

103 GROSS OUTPUT	99	101	96
103 GROSS OUTPUT	99	101	96
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	94	98	105
105 NET FARM REVENUE	91	96	103

106 NET FARM REVENUE	112	106	117
106 NET FARM REVENUE	112	106	117
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	106	96	113
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	101	95	114
109 * LABOUR INCOME	101	100	106

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU	1	1	1
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU	1	1	1
LESS THAN -2000 EUA	111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	111
0 TO 2000 EUA	113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	113
4000 TO 6000 EUA	114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	114
8000 TO 10000 EUA	115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	115
12000 TO 14000 EUA	117	14000 EUA AND OVER	117
14000 EUA AND OVER	119		119

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE	-220-
*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION *	ALTOGETHER	*ALTOGETHER*	
* ARFA *	- 5 HA	* 5 - 10 HA *	
*****	*****	*****	*****
* DIVISION *	ITALIA *NEDERL- 36 *	ITALIA *	
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	35	17
2 UAA	3.60	1.03	7.54
3 ALU	1.82	1.88	1.89
4 FARM CAPITAL	4 497	15 157	6 719
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	0.81	-	5.15
19 FRUIT	0.47	-	0.49
24 VINES	0.88	-	1.29
27 OLIVES	1.00	-	1.44
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.33	-	0.16
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 665	33 606	1 148
47 INCLUDING			
56 ARABLE	283	55	183
58 FRUIT	370	-	91
61 VINES	349	-	457
64 OLIVES	495	-	155
67 GRAZING STOCK	113	-	205
75 COSTS/HA UAA	805	-	414
76 INCLUDING			
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	151	3 800	11
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	150	271	51
79 MACHINERY COSTS	121	824	86
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	220	3 777	93
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	60	-	87
81 GENERAL COSTS	50	2 715	16
82 LAND RLOG EXPENSES	153	1 737	69
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
89 APPLES	428	-	1 746
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	3 982	-	284
91 NUTS	265	-	676
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS	1 991	-	1 008
93 VINES	1 233	-	493
94 OLIVES	1 476	-	-
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 660	34 431	1 111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 252	27 228	870
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 145	26 478	814
INCOME/ZALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 309	14 560	3 247
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 926	-	2 967
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARO	1 594	13 126	2 481
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 711	11 336	2 492
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	6	-	7
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	3	1	5
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	3	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	6	3
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	7	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	4	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	5	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	8	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION *	* ALTOGETHER *	* ALTOGETHER *	* ALTOGETHER *	
* AREA *	* - 5 HA *	* - 5 HA *	* 5 - 10 HA *	
*****	*****	*****	*****	
* DIVISION *	* ITALIA *	* NEDEL- 36 *	* ITALIA *	
*****	*****	*****	*****	
1 NO RETURNING HLOGS.				12
2 UAA				100
3 ALU				84
4 FARM CAPITAL				127
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE				100
19 FRUIT				90
24 VINES				105
27 OLIVES				100
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA				85
INCLUDING				
47 ARABLE				81
56 FRUIT				97
61 VINES				73
64 OLIVES				84
67 GRAZING STOCK				101
75 COSTS/HA UAA				108
INCLUDING				
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.				41
77 CONTRACT WRKR BY OTH				128
78 MACHINERY COSTS				145
79 MISC.CROP COSTS				86
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS				107
81 GENERAL COSTS				113
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES				201
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
89 APPLES				123
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT				56
91 NUTS				
92 CITROUS FRUITS				72
93 VINES				
94 OLIVES				96
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT				81
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE				75
105 NET FARM REVENUE				73
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE				87
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY				70
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO				73
109 * LABOUR INCOME				74
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN 2000 EHA				-
111 2000 TO 4000 EHA				-
112 4000 TO 6000 EHA				1
113 6000 TO 8000 EHA				-
114 8000 TO 12000 EHA				-1
115 12000 TO 14000 EHA				-
116 14000 TO 16000 EHA				-
117 16000 TO 18000 EHA				-
118 18000 TO 20000 EHA				-
119 20000 TO OVER				-

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

TYPE -223- FRUIT

AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

LINE	DESCRIPTION	18	203	67	18	86	15	11	22	28
1	NO RETURNING HLOGS.									
2	UAA	3.57	2.99	3.34	3.57	2.66	2.61	2.41	4.02	8.01
3	ALU	1.65	1.78	1.62	1.50	2.15	1.43	0.70	1.30	1.53
4	FARM CAPITAL	10.39	5.175	8.494	6.432	2.690	3.538	1.798	16.349	16.046
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	0.29	0.19	0.13	0.23	0.25	-	0.15	0.18	1.41
20	APPLES	1.03	0.56	1.44	0.27	0.13	-	-	2.51	0.47
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	2.58	1.19	1.23	1.56	1.36	-	0.71	1.33	4.34
22	NUTS	-	0.22	-	-	0.37	0.30	-	-	-
23	CITRUS FRUITS	-	0.28	-	-	0.19	0.30	-	-	-
24	VINES	0.16	0.41	0.27	1.50	0.31	2.01	0.98	-	1.30
27	OLIVES	-	0.05	-	-	0.05	0.36	0.17	-	-
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	-	0.10	0.28	-	-	0.24	0.13	-	0.47
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3.649	2.781	3.454	3.520	2.056	2.672	1.493	4.322	1.047
57	INCLUDING	1.068	900	1.955	238	103	-	710	2.218	96
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	1.998	985	1.929	1.653	1.109	19	48	1.611	505
59	NUTS	-	93	-	-	303	2.439	522	-	1
60	CITRUS FRUITS	-	294	-	-	-	1.900	467	-	800
75	COSTS/HA UAA	1.837	1.190	1.330	1.349	940	1.900	467	-	800
76	INCLUDING	363	227	161	210	209	807	117	418	99
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	41	32	15	73	38	15	71	192	23
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	282	215	266	195	192	117	88	292	133
79	MACHINERY COSTS	617	379	456	456	259	523	88	483	221
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	-	67	85	65	37	23	19	-	19
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	148	61	42	147	63	371	19	124	170
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	313	209	276	203	142	-	85	328	-
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
89	APPLES	3.688	3.654	4.547	3.182	782	-	1.582	3.549	1.580
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	3.424	1.847	2.533	3.775	1.343	-	2.322	4.876	1.316
91	NUTS	-	912	-	-	2.733	3.182	1.005	-	1.994
92	CITRUS FRUITS	-	2.584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	3.701	2.774	3.447	3.520	2.086	2.667	1.493	4.541	1.046
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	2.569	2.159	2.732	2.585	1.597	2.017	1.275	3.518	619
105	NET FARM REVENUE	-	2.027	2.560	2.585	1.508	1.950	1.228	3.363	540
INCOME/ALU										
109	NET FARM REVENUE	5.579	3.395	5.290	6.150	1.863	3.551	4.242	10.364	2.876
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5.243	3.088	4.061	5.702	1.538	2.590	4.185	8.619	1.575
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	4.663	2.589	4.378	5.702	1.221	1.040	3.187	10.029	1.862
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4.559	2.889	4.329	5.361	1.430	2.034	3.104	8.165	1.254
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	12	6	-	6	1	-	-	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	82	17	4	57	6	4	-	17
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	7	47	12	4	17	6	6	-	10
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	20	9	6	11	3	2	3	2
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	16	5	3	1	2	1	4	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	4	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	10	3	-	7	-	-	1	-

***** SPECIALISATION *****

***** AREA *****

***** DIVISION *****

***** F - 21 *****

***** I - 24 *****

***** I - 26 *****

***** I - 30 *****

***** I - 32 *****

***** I - 33 *****

***** BELGI - 34 *****

***** F - 19 *****

***** ALTOGETHER *****

***** - 5 HA *****

***** #ALTOGETHER *****

***** * 5 - 10 HA *****

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 24	I - 26	I - 30	I - 32	I - 33	BELGI - 34	F - 19
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	14	36	18	5	11	20	24				
2 UAA	102	94	100	100	100	103	101	103	103	101	101
3 ALU	101	103	96	158	100	104	104	104	104	104	102
4 FARM CAPITAL	124	140	140	182	100	119	120	120	120	120	102
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	133	76	83	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
20 APPLES	191	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	107	198	91	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
22 NUTS		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
23 CITRIOUS FRUITS		191	90	99	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
24 VINES	82	95	80	99	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
27 OLIVES		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	66
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS											
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	121	88	61	135	135	135	135	135	135	104	66
57 APPLES	123	103	105	182	182	182	182	182	182	110	95
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	128	85	58	163	163	163	163	163	163	110	95
59 NUTS		203	169							110	183
60 CITRIOUS FRUITS											
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	111	135	113	227	227	227	227	227	227	90	90
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	106	153	48							101	76
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	84	337	104							152	115
78 MACHINERY COSTS	99	173	191	200	200	200	200	200	200	107	87
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	126	132	128	151	151	151	151	151	151	95	79
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		39	40	118	118	118	118	118	118	104	97
81 GENERAL COSTS	117	161	250	194	194	194	194	194	194	104	128
82 LAND ALDG EXPENSES	101										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
89 APPLES	138	99	96	182	182	182	182	182	182	97	94
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	122	84	59	162	162	162	162	162	162	104	52
91 NUTS		196									184
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS		139									
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	122	85	59	130	130	130	130	130	130	104	65
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	123	77	49	116	116	116	116	116	116	102	56
105 NET FARM REVENUE	125	73	44	113	113	113	113	113	113	102	53
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	126	64	43	72	72	72	72	72	72	101	61
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	135	57	30	66	66	66	66	66	66	98	41
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	145	55	31	64	64	64	64	64	64	98	26
109 * LARDUR INCOME	140	59	33	67	67	67	67	67	67	100	38
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAR INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA		4	4								4
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA		1	7								2
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-4	1	-3	1						-1	-1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	-3							-3	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	-2	-3							-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	-2	-3							-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA											
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA											
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA											
119 14000 EUA AND OVER											

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

TYPE -223- FRUIT

AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	AREA	ALTOGETHER	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 24	I - 26	I - 30	NEDERL-36	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.												
2	UAA		21	84	21	84	21	15	24	12	24	26	16
3	ALU		8.12	7.62	7.62	7.62	7.62	7.62	7.62	7.62	7.62	7.62	13.35
4	FARM CAPITAL		2.45	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	13.35
			21.833	10.353	15.387	15.387	15.387	9.310	6.365	18.013	26.627	33.657	17.709
CROPPING													
5	ARABLE		0.92	1.05	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.75	1.10	0.29	4.14	2.41	2.80
20	APPLES		0.52	1.05	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.75	1.10	0.29	4.14	2.41	2.80
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		1.429	2.63	2.09	2.09	2.09	3.93	4.33	7.68	2.44	5.15	2.44
22	CITRUS FRUITS		-	0.42	-	-	-	-	1.21	-	6.02	0.50	2.88
23	VINES		1.40	0.72	0.76	0.76	0.76	2.61	0.25	-	1.96	0.27	0.73
27	OLIVES		0.02	0.28	0.76	0.76	0.76	-	0.14	-	0.85	0.02	0.59
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		-	-	0.76	0.76	0.76	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		2.962	2.903	3.229	3.229	3.229	4.168	1.809	3.925	1.435	2.657	3.290
57	APPLES		618	684	1.680	1.680	1.680	294	85	-	708	1.087	443
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS		1.913	3.17	1.830	1.830	1.830	2.647	1.229	3.512	1.994	2.007	2.007
59	NUTS		-	93	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	12	93
60	CITRUS FRUITS		-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	208
75	COSTS/HA UAA		1.584	1.055	1.252	1.252	1.252	921	958	-	1.279	1.863	1.121
76	INCLUDING		416	292	257	257	257	167	324	377	308	645	456
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		262	157	223	223	223	115	123	187	177	213	177
79	MACHINERY COSTS		416	310	470	470	470	284	257	868	296	441	296
80	MISC.CROP COSTS		-	55	-	-	-	60	244	51	296	441	296
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		133	45	21	21	21	80	63	229	40	115	32
82	GENERAL COSTS		251	173	242	242	242	178	119	583	220	307	139
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT													
89	APPLES		3.298	4.070	4.319	4.319	4.319	4.191	1.966	3.648	4.669	4.102	2.424
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		3.619	3.820	2.945	2.945	2.945	5.284	1.874	3.648	6.12	2.766	9.361
91	NUTS		-	3.820	-	-	-	-	1.745	-	-	3.375	4.30
92	CITRUS FRUITS		-	1.588	-	-	-	-	1.206	-	-	1.343	3.709
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT		2.994	2.790	3.218	3.218	3.218	4.168	1.784	4.037	1.431	2.681	3.278
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		2.257	2.304	2.611	2.611	2.611	3.662	1.360	2.673	1.921	1.851	2.851
105	NET FARM REVENUE		2.117	2.212	2.476	2.476	2.476	3.592	1.294	2.522	1.720	1.828	2.764
INCOME/ALU													
106	NET FARM REVENUE		7.018	6.943	8.459	8.459	8.459	12.000	3.336	10.500	3.706	7.037	10.258
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		7.189	7.440	8.700	8.700	8.700	12.750	2.944	11.452	4.452	8.355	14.685
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARG		5.625	5.752	6.134	6.134	6.134	11.415	2.192	6.050	1.879	8.456	13.787
109	* LAROUR INCOME		5.684	5.894	6.191	6.191	6.191	11.119	2.469	5.514	2.666	5.672	9.249
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS													
110	BY LAB INC / ALU		-	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1
111	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1
112	-2000 TO 0 EUA		3	3	2	2	2	1	10	1	1	2	1
113	0 TO 2000 EUA		15	15	5	5	5	3	18	2	11	5	4
114	2000 TO 4000 EUA		12	12	4	4	4	1	11	3	3	8	4
115	4000 TO 6000 EUA		5	5	3	3	3	1	1	3	3	4	3
116	6000 TO 8000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
117	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
118	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
119	12000 TO 14000 EUA		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER		-	13	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-

	TYPE -223- FRUIT		CONSTANT SAMPLE		1975 - 1974		-2- PAGE 61	
	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA		ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	7		19	22				
2 UAA	104		100	102				
3 ALU	104		102	103				
4 FARM CAPITAL	119		112	111				
CROPPING								
5 ARAABLE	110		105	133				
20 APPLES	153		100	102				
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	102		97	96				
22 NUTS				100				
23 CITRIOUS FRUITS				100				
24 VINES	108		103	96				
27 OLIVES	100		93	100				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS								
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100		74	122				
INCLDING								
57 APPLES	111		121	164				
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	95		26	110				
59 NUTS				113				
60 CITRIOUS FRUITS				58				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	115		102	128				
INCLDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	123		89	127				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	166		215	247				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	117		101	124				
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	114		88	140				
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS				70				
81 GENERAL COSTS	101		108	106				
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	113		106	124				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
89 APPLES	112		122	164				
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	97		27	117				
91 NUTS				115				
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS				59				
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	100		74	122				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	97		60	117				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	95		58	117				
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	95		71	116				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	79		31	118				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	76		35	116				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	89		61	114				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			1	1				
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA			17	11				
112 0 TO 2000 EUA			77	6				
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA			1	2				
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA			1	1				
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA			1	2				
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA			1	3				
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA			1	1				
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA			1	1				
119 14000 EUA AND OVER			1	1				

STICA AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.) COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE 64

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	QTY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT	QTY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT	QTY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAA		21	69	1449	18	12	216	24	25	600
3	ALU		8.72	7.68	66.00	7.98	15.42	123.00	15.42	15.53	238.00
4	FARM CAPITAL		21 825	11 389	247,800	6 671	3 310	22,000	26 627	34 897	21 605
CROPPING											
5	ORANGE		0.90	1.03	0.93	0.29	0.83	0.24	5.14	2.43	3.26
20	APPLES		1.52	1.55	2.35	0.40	0.55	0.22	2.44	4.31	3.55
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		4.29	3.52	15.10	2.09	3.03	6.27	6.02	5.71	4.13
22	NUTS			0.02	0.02						
23	CITRUS FRUITS			0.15	0.15						
24	VINES		1.40	1.11	1.55	0.31	0.75	0.23	1.96	0.28	1.32
27	OLIVES		0.2	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.76	0.15	0.85	0.02	0.82
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS			4.45							
45	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		2 962	3 116	3 229	4 168	1 995	3 925	1 435	2 721	4 348
57	APPLES		618	925	1 680	294	109	3 512	708	1 160	558
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS		1 913	1 585	1 833	2 647	1 690	3 512	262	1 021	2 980
59	NUTS			4			51			24	
60	CITRUS FRUITS			13							
75	COSTS/HA UAA		1 584	1 089	1 252	921	984		1 279	1 912	1 223
76	INCLUDING										
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		416	266	257	167	137	377	308	661	386
78	CONTRACTOR WORKS BY OTH.		49	21	33	17	17	117	177	201	315
79	MACHINERY COSTS		262	172	223	115	139	167	177	201	292
80	MISC. CROP COSTS		416	356	420	284	319	883	215	427	318
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS			56			33				
82	GENERAL COSTS		133	59	70	60	30	221	110	113	34
83	LAND HLDG EXPENSES		251	183	242	178	123	583	220	315	176
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
89	APPLES		3 298	4 089	4 319	4 191	2 042		4 669	4 102	2 424
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		3 619	3 260	2 945	5 244	1 893	3 648	6 672	2 773	9 439
91	NUTS			262			262				
92	CITRUS FRUITS			979			1 247			1 343	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT		2 944	3 111	3 218	4 168	1 987	4 037	1 431	2 745	4 333
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		2 257	2 577	2 611	3 662	1 503	2 673	1 807	1 967	3 808
105	NET FARM REVENUE		2 117	2 478	2 476	3 592	1 437	2 522	720	1 870	3 687
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE		7 018	7 885	8 459	12 900	3 774	10 500	3 706	7 104	12 826
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		7 189	8 418	8 780	12 750	3 458	10 452	1 452	8 593	16 880
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		6 625	7 831	6 134	12 415	2 707	6 050	1 879	8 667	16 302
109	* LABOUR INCOME		5 684	6 953	7 191	11 119	2 872	5 514	2 666	5 705	11 840
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
DAY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA			1	1			1	2		1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA			3	1			1	1		1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA			9	2			2	1		2
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA			6	5			3	4		4
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA			3	3			1	3		3
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA			1	1			1	1		1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA			1	1			1	1		1
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA			2	1			1	1		1
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA			1	1			1	1		1
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA			1	1			1	1		1

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -223-	FRUIT	COMPLETE SAMPLE	1975
***** SPECIALISATION *****					
10	FR. FRUIT	FR. FRUIT	CITRUS FRUIT		
20	FR. FRUIT	NUTS			
30	FR. FRUIT				
40	FR. FRUIT				
***** DIVISION *****					
14	FR. FRUIT	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA
15	FR. FRUIT				
16	FR. FRUIT				
17	FR. FRUIT				
18	FR. FRUIT				
19	FR. FRUIT				
20	FR. FRUIT				
21	FR. FRUIT				
22	FR. FRUIT				
23	FR. FRUIT				
24	FR. FRUIT				
25	FR. FRUIT				
26	FR. FRUIT				
27	FR. FRUIT				
28	FR. FRUIT				
29	FR. FRUIT				
30	FR. FRUIT				
***** NO RETURNING HLDS. *****					
1	UAA	14	24	14	12
2	ALU	14.05	3.36	1.51	2.59
3	FARM CAPITAL	2.64	1.00	1.47	1.74
4		34.762	2.592	3.583	4.154
***** CROPPING *****					
5	ARABLE	2.73	0.32	-	0.12
20	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	13.21	0.02	0.55	0.45
22	NUTS	-	2.68	-	0.77
23	CITRUS FRUITS	-	1.60	0.96	0.52
24	VINES	-	0.29	-	0.63
27	OLIVES	-	0.12	-	0.06
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	0.05	-	0.04
***** GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA *****					
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3.724	1.362	4.596	2.933
***** INCLUDING *****					
57	APPLES	853	21	812	19
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	3.327	861	3.784	506
59	NUTS	-	-	-	422
60	CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	288
***** COSTS/HA UAA *****					
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	721	1.108	942
***** INCLUDING *****					
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	531	108	377	145
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	44	17	42	43
78	MACHINERY COSTS	161	92	63	148
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	857	161	42	244
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	31	195	286	122
81	GENERAL COSTS	235	98	31	82
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	700	139	309	158
***** GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT *****					
89	APPLES	-	3.798	-	211
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	3.540	211	2.233	933
91	NUTS	-	918	-	757
92	CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	3.387	1.242
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****					
103	GROSS OUTPUT	3.827	1.336	4.596	2.938
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	2.449	985	4.192	1.772
105	NET FARM REVENUE	2.316	889	4.175	1.684
***** INCOME/ALU *****					
106	NET FARM REVENUE	12.315	1.420	12.223	2.456
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	1.090	14.116	2.179
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARG	4.504	869	13.205	1.691
109	* LARGD INCOME	4.970	869	10.658	1.775
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	1	7	5	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	1	7	3	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	3	3	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	3	-	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	1	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	2	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	7	-	-

	TYPE -223-	FRUIT	
SPECIALISATION			* NOT SPEC. *
AREA	* FR. FRUIT * FR. FRUIT * NUTS	CITRUS FRUIT	* - 5 HA *
	* 10 - 20 HA * 20 - 50 HA * - 5 HA *		
DIVISION	* NEDERL- 36 * F - 21 * ITALIA * ITALIA * I - 30 * I - 32 * ITALIA *		
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.			
2 UAA			19
3 ALU			107
4 FARM CAPITAL			108
			107
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE			107
20 APPLES			118
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT			107
22 NUTS			
23 CITRUS FRUITS			99
24 VINES			280
27 OLIVES			
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING			119
57 APPLES			152
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS			111
59 NUTS			
60 CITRUS FRUITS			
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING			114
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.			118
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			101
78 MACHINERY COSTS			107
79 MISC. CROP COSTS			126
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS			170
81 GENERAL COSTS			194
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			190
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
89 APPLES			138
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT			111
91 NUTS			
92 CITRUS FRUITS			
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT			119
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			118
105 NET FARM REVENUE			120
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE			119
107 INCOME PER HA FAMILY			171
108 * INCOME PER HA FAMILY LAND			153
109 * LABOUR INCOME			123
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA			-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA			-
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA			-
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA			-6
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA			-
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA			3
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA			-
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA			-
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA			-
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA			-

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 15	F - 17	F - 20	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 24	I - 27	I - 28	
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.			28	23	22	206	12	30	20	21	39
2 UAA			3.64	4.01	4.20	3.32	3.32	3.16	2.94	2.27	3.43
3 ALU			2.25	1.80	1.56	1.45	1.51	0.86	0.86	0.80	1.40
4 FARM CAPITAL			86 429	38 214	32 307	3 551	6 586	7 958	3 674	1 616	3 862
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE			0.14	0.42	0.07	0.44	0.49	0.05	0.94	1.02	0.18
19 FRUIT GRAPES			-	-	-	0.32	0.12	0.03	-	-	0.03
26 GRAPES FOR WINE			3.52	3.52	3.90	1.94	2.53	2.82	1.42	0.96	1.67
27 OLIVES			-	0.07	0.23	0.05	0.18	0.04	0.38	0.02	0.06
30 MEADOW PERMITS GRASS			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.29	0.03
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			8 920	6 391	3 689	1 576	1 618	2 082	1 570	716	2 166
47 INCLUDING			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 FRUIT			-	11	2	30	55	8	46	62	23
62 TABLE GRAPES			-	16	-	31	40	115	-	-	19
63 WINE GRAPES			8 678	6 353	3 547	1 098	1 401	1 825	952	545	1 180
64 OLIVES			-	-	-	11	72	26	316	69	869
69 CATTLE			-	-	-	4	-	17	-	-	73
70 MILK			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
73 PIGS			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING			-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA			4 987	3 468	1 616	688	716	1 139	851	406	668
76 INCLUDING			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77 MAGES AND SOC SECUR			1 032	382	378	107	89	129	96	112	77
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			324	53	22	34	29	10	51	51	13
79 MACHINERY COSTS			678	565	301	135	248	405	134	46	171
80 MISC CROP COSTS			157	521	300	216	161	405	383	92	218
81 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS			1 154	1 202	15	8	21	5	2	13	40
82 LAND HLOG EXPENSES			1 856	564	242	37	49	49	43	2	149
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
93 VINES			9 032	7 240	3 822	1 714	1 840	2 042	1 496	919	2 240
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT			8 926	6 443	3 750	1 572	1 604	2 080	1 556	710	2 166
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			6 506	4 440	2 997	1 235	1 278	1 541	1 047	548	1 835
105 NET FARM REVENUE			6 052	4 084	2 897	1 145	1 107	1 365	956	513	1 723
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE			9 784	9 105	6 956	2 982	2 534	2 859	3 204	1 449	4 214
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			9 305	8 507	6 522	2 538	2 193	2 172	2 611	982	3 909
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD			5 966	6 752	1 686	2 156	1 853	2 103	2 594	753	3 567
109 * LAHOUSE INCOME			5 752	6 116	2 232	2 243	1 948	2 183	2 718	987	3 530
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			2	-	7	17	1	2	2	2	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA			3	4	4	90	5	19	14	16	14
112 0 TO 2000 EUA			3	4	3	70	6	4	13	3	13
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA			7	4	-	15	-	7	-	-	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA			5	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	3
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA			3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA			4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA			1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	3
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA			1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	3
119 14000 EUA AND OVER			1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1

	TYPE -224- VINES					ALTOGETHER - 5 HA				
	F - 16	F - 17	F - 20	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 24	I - 27	I - 28	I - 29	
1 NO RETURNING HLOGS.	21	21	17	60	19	11	11	11	11	11
2 UAA	197	101	73	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 ALU	101	130	87	91	108	98	98	98	98	98
4 FARM CAPITAL	101	130	104	126	179	192	192	192	192	192
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	53	122	10	88	95	97	97	97	97	97
19 FRUIT GRAPES	-	-	-	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
25 TABLE GRAPES	109	104	102	114	100	102	102	102	102	102
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	-	-	-	163	100	102	102	102	102	102
27 OLIVES	-	-	-	91	114	100	100	100	100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	-	34	16	118	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	89	120	205	90	82	73	73	73	73	73
46 INCLUDING	-	193	-	83	191	40	40	40	40	40
47 ARABLE	-	74	-	61	163	162	162	162	162	162
56 FRUIT	-	-	208	89	83	72	72	72	72	72
62 TABLE GRAPES	88	120	-	163	76	99	99	99	99	99
63 WINE	-	-	-	86	138	105	105	105	105	105
64 OLIVES	-	-	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-
69 CATTLE	-	-	-	99	163	100	100	100	100	100
70 MILK	-	-	-	96	163	66	66	66	66	66
73 PIGS	-	-	-	96	163	34	34	34	34	34
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	61	154	83	83	83	83	83
75 COSTS/HA UAA	99	100	130	96	84	92	92	92	92	92
76 INCLUDING	108	125	101	63	154	131	131	131	131	131
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	115	123	81	83	145	92	92	92	92	92
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	105	133	117	145	110	110	110	110	110
79 MACHINERY COSTS	105	98	84	107	84	96	96	96	96	96
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	105	73	164	97	84	96	96	96	96	96
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	102	76	185	119	262	156	156	156	156	156
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	181	174	185	147	334	111	111	111	111	111
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
93 VINES	96	118	149	92	86	71	71	71	71	71
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	88	120	204	86	79	69	69	69	69	69
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	83	147	239	84	71	66	66	66	66	66
105 NET FARM REVENUE	82	152	245	82	68	64	64	64	64	64
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	86	155	205	90	63	65	65	65	65	65
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	79	208	248	80	56	45	45	45	45	45
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	85	188	-	78	59	35	35	35	35	35
109 # LABOUR INCOME	93	-	-	44	59	51	51	51	51	51
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	I - 30	I - 33	0 - 5	F - 19	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 22	16	40
1 NO RETURNING HDGS.			43	33	25	21	21	21	135	16		
2 UAA			2.31	3.69	6.69	7.92	7.58	8.01	7.34	7.46	7.08	7.08
3 ALU			1.39	0.59	3.42	1.82	2.11	1.31	1.79	1.99	1.99	2.02
4 FARM CAPITAL			1.697	1.994	43.079	31.966	32.266	15.901	9.225	10.331	10.331	13.959
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE			0.69	0.14	0.69	1.06	0.27	1.24	2.60	2.09	2.09	6.72
19 FRUIT GRAPES			0.02	0.03	0.03	0.31	-	0.18	0.10	0.17	0.17	0.11
25 TABLE GRAPES			0.02	0.02	0.02	0.41	-	0.41	0.10	-	-	0.11
26 GRAPES FOR WINE			1.33	3.23	6.36	5.41	6.63	6.10	4.05	4.43	4.43	5.87
27 OLIVES			0.26	0.25	0.25	0.91	0.67	0.08	0.28	0.77	0.77	0.31
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS			0.03	0.03	0.10	0.91	0.67	0.08	0.28	0.77	0.77	0.31
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			1.384	1.029	7.260	2.872	1.935	1.252	1.451	1.542	1.542	2.137
INCLUDING												
47 ARABLE			24	24	28	31	14	16	94	116	116	47
56 FRUIT			1	1	8	53	-	29	24	8	8	67
62 TABLE GRAPES			1	1	8	53	-	29	24	8	8	67
63 WINE			1	1	8	53	-	29	24	8	8	67
64 OLIVES			1	1	8	53	-	29	24	8	8	67
69 CATTLE			8	4	-	15	3	-	68	103	103	17
70 MILK			8	4	-	15	3	-	68	103	103	17
73 PIGS			10	4	-	15	3	-	11	3	3	30
74 POULTRY FARMING			10	4	-	15	3	-	11	3	3	30
75 COSTS/HA UAA			695	418	5.150	1.220	1.444	786	721	578	578	1.108
INCLUDING												
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.			116	135	1.049	164	376	176	150	45	45	223
77 CONTRACT WORKRY OTH			124	17	817	197	197	143	134	113	113	209
78 MACHINERY COSTS			100	45	813	197	242	151	202	110	110	391
79 MISC.CROP COSTS			257	52	1.336	376	242	151	202	110	110	391
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS			9	17	943	194	185	-	42	48	48	24
81 GENERAL COSTS			72	95	442	156	283	129	136	81	81	219
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			118	95	442	156	283	129	136	81	81	219
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
93 VINES			1.925	1.041	7.856	3.773	2.008	1.437	1.474	2.153	2.153	2.336
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT			1.378	1.029	7.901	2.911	1.968	1.275	1.435	1.517	1.517	2.128
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			923	865	4.504	2.143	1.350	840	1.016	1.209	1.209	1.595
105 NET FARM REVENUE			923	841	4.043	2.053	1.242	840	1.016	1.091	1.091	1.471
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE			1.535	4.486	7.947	8.953	4.465	5.123	4.165	4.087	4.087	5.157
107 INCOME HOLDING FAMILY			1.220	4.274	8.632	9.028	2.769	4.071	3.679	3.837	3.837	4.668
108 INCOME FEATLY LABO			537	2.599	8.842	7.386	3.360	3.553	3.247	3.336	3.336	4.464
109 * LABOUR INCOME			979	2.702	6.900	6.768	-3.933	3.673	3.257	3.330	3.330	4.231
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			10	19	2	4	8	3	6	4	4	5
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA			29	19	3	4	6	8	30	7	7	13
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA			1	14	4	4	1	2	27	4	4	19
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA			-	1	6	2	2	1	13	1	1	11
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA			-	-	7	2	1	-	3	-	-	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA			-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA			-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA			-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA			-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA			-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1

SPECIALISATION	18	15	18	17	16	80	9	9
1 ND RETURNING HLDGS.	18	15	18	17	16	80	9	9
2 UAA	99	79	102	106	99	97	97	100
3 ALU	76	67	102	106	92	101	96	199
4 FARM CAPITAL	124	111	93	91	93	126	89	139
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	68	79	102	106	99	97	89	49
19 FRUIT GRAPES	100	67	102	106	99	100	113	
25 TABLE GRAPES	101	106	102	105	106	101	98	102
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	108	120	105	42	100	136	110	100
27 OLIVES						127		
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS								
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	87	113	106	204	108	82	80	72
47 INCLUDING	116	77	122	99	261	102	86	44
56 FRUIT GRAPES	122	96	62	215	102	74	53	
62 TABLE GRAPES	100	114	106	204	105	78	79	69
63 WINE	84		57	204	103	121	205	193
64 OLIVES			152			168		237
69 CATTLE			132			142		
70 PIGS			117					
74 POULTRY FARMING								
75 COSTS/HA UAA	94	120	107	115	106	112	101	104
76 INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.	89	117	22	98	103	108	108	112
79 WAGE EMP.MOR.BY OTH	94	115	224	185	103	106	142	142
74 MACHINERY COSTS	170	111	104	108	104	149	133	147
76 MISC.CROP COSTS	95	118	107	129	104	94	96	207
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	201	108	102	106	104	90	59	191
81 GENERAL COSTS	201	127	105	106	111	166	232	207
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	100	109	101	129	111	183	106	230
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
93 VINES	97	112	106	202	104	80	78	68
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	83	116	105	199	108	78	76	67
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	82	101	103	281	111	73	73	63
105 NET FARM REVENUE	81	101	103	335	111	70	69	60
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	104	88	111	376	124	81	70	60
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	82	86	107	281	122	68	65	34
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARO	92	88	113	335	130	63	62	34
109 * LABOUR INCOME	92	88	116		129	70	64	53
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-1	-3	-1	-4	5	1	4
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-3	-3	-2	-1	5	1	4
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	-4	-3	-2	-1	-10	-1	-3
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-3	-1	-	-1	-1	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-1	-	-	-1	-1	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-2	-	-	-1	-1	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-1	-	-	-1	-1	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	1	-	-	-1	-	-1

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER 5-10 HA		ALTOGETHER 10-20 HA		ALTOGETHER 20-50 HA		ALTOGETHER 50 HA +	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	NO RETURNING HDLGS.	23	28	45	13	12	31	23	
2	UAA	7.87	14.49	13.07	12.67	14.36	30.30	63.95	
3	ALU	1.90	2.46	2.37	1.97	2.52	4.07	7.73	
4	FARM CAPITAL	7 911	41 328	13 206	32 771	17 402	64 023	114 746	
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	5.33	3.18	5.07	1.56	6.07	2.97	11.24	
19	FRUIT GRAPES	0.07	0.02	0.15	0.67	0.05	1.37	10.55	
25	TABLE GRAPES	0.02	0.05	0.15	0.05	0.02	0.21	0.43	
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	1.92	9.74	7.08	13.00	8.41	25.35	48.55	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.09	1.55	0.23	0.04	0.14	0.28	2.27	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 019	1 803	1 320	1 426	1 966	1 304	1 296	
47	ARABLE INCLUDING	149	32	143	35	242	27	44	
56	FRUIT GRAPES	6	3	13	68	17	79	9	
62	TABLE GRAPES	534	1 649	1 024	1 274	1 638	1 126	1 167	
64	OLIVES	128	86	47	81	81	16	7	
69	CATTLE	150	41	55	44	44	1	1	
70	MILK	6	21	4	21	21	1	17	
73	PIGS	33	2	4	4	4	1	1	
74	POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	590	1 122	617	1 005	787	1 057	1 090	
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	115	254	106	322	88	394	474	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	38	36	36	36	22	30	21	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	97	171	131	181	178	128	114	
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	132	185	185	181	226	178	154	
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	172	91	25	22	36	33	8	
81	GENERAL COSTS	21	183	37	89	57	88	131	
82	LAND HDLG EXPENSES	115	137	114	182	144	170	150	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
93	VINES	653	2 453	1 608	1 514	2 467	1 095	1 535	
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	999	1 799	1 302	1 441	1 953	1 318	1 301	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	725	1 213	1 003	1 044	1 514	941	921	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	659	1 121	924	979	1 412	883	873	
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE/F	2 732	6 602	5 099	6 428	9 084	6 564	7 218	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 053	5 958	4 813	6 307	9 221	6 753	11 759	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	1 829	5 523	4 231	5 340	8 740	5 965	18 009	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 062	5 230	3 999	4 546	7 760	4 532	5 086	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	15	2	12	3	4	2	2	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	23	5	10	6	7	7	4	
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	4	8	10	3	13	9	
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	6	6	2	7	2	
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
119	16000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.) COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE 74

LINE	DESCRIPTION	ORDINARY WINE	F-16	F-17	F-20	WINE	F-22	F-24	F-27	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	26	24	23	22	178	12	30	19	
2	UAA	3.09	3.64	4.01	4.20	3.01	3.32	3.16	2.86	
3	ALU	1.41	2.25	1.80	1.75	1.12	1.45	1.51	0.83	
4	FARM CAPITAL	2.937	86.429	38.214	32.307	3.531	6.586	7.958	2.741	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	0.10	0.14	0.42	0.07	0.50	0.49	0.05	0.99	
19	FRUIT GRAPES	2.36				0.02	0.12	0.08		
26	TABLE GRAPES	0.61	3.50	3.52	3.90	2.20	2.53		1.47	
27	OLIVES	0.02		0.07	0.23	0.19	0.18	0.17	0.40	
30	MEADOW PERM. GRASS					0.06		0.04		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2.080	8.920	6.391	3.680	1.483	1.618	2.082	1.401	
47	INCLUDING									
56	ARABLE	6		11	2	34	65	8	51	
62	TABLE GRAPES	1.667		6		32	40	115		
63	WINE	3.80	8.678	6.353	3.547	2.6	1.401	1.825	1.001	
64	OLIVES	8				124	72	81	342	
69	CATTLE					12		26		
70	MILK					5		17		
73	PIGS					1				
74	POULTRY FARMING									
75	COSTS/HA UAA	690	4.987	3.468	1.616	649	716	1.139	512	
76	INCLUDING									
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	58	1.032	382	378	103	89	129		
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	8	324	53	22	36	29	30	30	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	171	703	565	201	128	250	248	120	
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	229	678	521	300	191	161	405	176	
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	34		1	15	37	49	5	22	
82	GENERAL COSTS	190	1.856	1.202	242	145	116	293	44	
83	LAND BLDG EXPENSES				269				140	
93	VINES	2.132	9.032	7.240	3.822	1.594	1.840	2.042	1.272	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	2.080	8.926	6.443	3.750	1.460	1.604	2.080	1.399	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	741	6.506	4.440	2.997	1.549	1.278	1.541	1.113	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1.637	6.052	4.084	2.897	1.062	1.107	1.365	1.028	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	3.577	9.784	9.105	6.956	2.856	2.534	2.859	3.540	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3.163	9.305	8.507	6.522	2.409	2.193	2.172	3.059	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABD	2.994	5.966	6.752	1.686	1.991	1.853	2.103	3.102	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3.000	5.752	6.116	2.232	2.087	1.948	2.183	3.102	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		2		7	16	1	2	1	
111	-2000 TO 4000 EUA	13	3	4	4	77	5	19	14	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	7	3	13				
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	5	4		3				
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	3	1		4				
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	4	1		3				
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		1	1		4				
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA		1	1		1				
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA		1	1		1				
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA		1	1		1				

SPECIALISATION	TYPE -224-	VINES	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE 75
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.					
2 UAA	21	21	59	-	19
3 ALU	101	73	100		100
4 FARM CAPITAL	97	87	92		108
	101	104	128		179
CROPPING					
5 ARABLE	53	122	88		95
19 FRUIT GRAPES			100		
25 TABLE GRAPES			100		
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	109	104	103		100
27 OLIVES			188		114
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		38	118		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	89	120	87		82
47 INCLUDING		193	83		191
56 FRUIT		74	61		
62 TABLE GRAPES			146		83
63 WINE		120	88		76
64 OLIVES	88		84		
69 CATTLE			163		
70 MILK					138
73 PIGS		499	99		
74 POULTRY FARMING					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	99	100	98		163
76 INCLUDING		125	66		
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	108	101	83		
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	115	123	120		84
79 MACHINERY COSTS	104	105	108		154
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	105	98	108		145
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS		73	164		84
82 GENERAL COSTS	102	76	119		262
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	81	174	148		334
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
93 VINES	96	118	88		86
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	88	120	83		79
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	83	147	90		71
105 NET FARM REVENUE	82	152	79		68
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	84	155	85		63
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	79	159	74		56
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABR	95	208	72		59
109 * LABOUR INCOME	93	148	78		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	3		1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-1	2		1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2	14		17
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-2	-1		-6
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	2		
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	2		
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	2		
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	2		
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	2		
119 14000 EUA AND OVPR	-1	-1	2		

WINE
- 5 HA

ORDINARY WINE
- 5 HA

ITALIA * I - 22 * I - 24 * I - 27

F - 20 * F - 17 * F - 16 * F - 15

	I - 28	I - 29	I - 30	I - 33	D - 5	F - 19	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	21	13	42	33	25	20	21	19	133
3 ALU	2.27	4.03	2.28	3.69	6.73	8.01	7.58	8.04	7.36
4 FARM CAPITAL	0.80	1.34	1.38	0.69	3.42	1.85	2.11	1.32	1.60
	1.616	5.402	1.709	1.994	43.079	32.689	32.266	16.354	9.177
GRUPOING									
5 ARABLE	1.02	0.55	0.65	0.14	0.69	1.10	0.27	1.33	2.64
19 FRUIT GRAPES	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.26	-	0.07	0.10
25 TABLE GRAPES	0.96	0.18	-	0.02	-	0.17	-	0.03	0.02
27 OLIVES	0.32	3.10	1.36	3.23	6.06	5.51	6.63	6.54	4.11
30 MEADOW PERM.GRASS	0.29	0.13	0.26	0.03	0.10	0.95	0.67	0.08	0.22
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	716	2.071	1.397	1.029	7.200	2.917	1.935	1.212	1.435
47 ARABLE	62	56	22	24	28	32	14	17	95
56 FRUIT GRAPES	-	267	1	11	8	37	-	5	25
62 TABLE GRAPES	545	1.570	1.147	912	6.995	2.718	1.758	1.148	1.126
64 OLIVES	69	173	204	57	-	16	3	-	69
69 CATTLE	-	-	4	4	-	11	20	-	11
70 MILK	25	3	8	3	4	4	-	-	15
73 PIGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	4.6	578	711	419	5.150	1.238	1.444	774	713
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	112	84	119	135	1.049	168	376	166	147
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	51	25	122	51	17	59	197	47	25
78 MACHINERY COSTS	46	159	103	45	170	170	136	136	133
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	92	185	263	52	1.356	380	242	153	201
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	13	1	9	17	8	18	7	1	42
81 GENERAL COSTS	41	41	75	3	962	200	183	79	130
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	91	83	120	95	442	154	283	130	136
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
93 VINES	919	2.259	1.923	1.041	7.856	3.864	2.008	1.412	1.454
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	710	2.071	1.391	1.029	7.901	2.956	1.968	1.235	1.419
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	549	1.781	384	865	4.501	2.174	1.884	1.088	1.088
105 NET FARM REVENUE	519	1.659	924	941	4.043	2.083	1.242	807	1.004
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1.449	5.098	1.528	4.486	7.957	9.029	4.465	4.906	4.106
107 INCOME/HOLDER FAMILY	982	4.927	1.207	4.276	8.652	9.154	2.769	3.792	3.611
108 # INCOME FAMILY LARD	763	4.227	820	2.599	8.842	7.514	-3.300	3.268	3.191
109 # LABOUR INCOME	987	4.117	937	2.702	6.900	6.862	-933	3.426	3.210
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAR INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	12	-	10	-	-	-	8	-	6
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	16	2	25	19	2	4	4	3	33
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	13	6	1	14	4	4	1	8	50
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	1	-	1	6	2	1	7	26
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	1	-	1	7	1	2	1	13
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	1 - 28	1 - 29	1 - 30	1 - 33	0 - 5	F - 19	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA
1 ND RETURNING HLDGS.	11	10	11	11	10	11	15	17	17	14	80
2 UAA	100	100	99	99	100	99	102	102	101	101	101
3 ALU	98	90	76	88	90	113	95	95	92	92	87
4 FARM CAPITAL	192	94	124	124	111	111	93	93	93	93	126
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	97	61	68	68	75	75	103	103	106	99	97
19 FRUIT GRAPES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
25 TABLE GRAPES	102	113	101	101	106	106	102	102	105	102	101
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	100	128	108	108	120	120	104	104	42	100	136
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	73	94	87	87	113	113	106	106	204	106	82
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	40	12	116	116	77	77	122	122	99	261	102
47 INCLUDING	72	144	122	122	96	96	58	58	96	96	174
56 FRUIT	99	148	100	100	114	114	106	106	215	102	78
62 TABLE GRAPES	105	49	64	64	164	164	566	566	204	107	67
63 WINE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
64 OLIVFS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
69 CATTLE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
70 MILK	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
73 PIGS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
74 POULTRY FARMING	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
75 COSTS/HA UAA	92	26	89	89	117	117	96	96	98	105	112
76 INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.	93	23	84	84	115	115	96	96	98	102	102
78 CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH	101	33	170	170	111	111	238	238	183	102	108
79 MCHNERY COSTS	110	34	195	195	118	118	184	184	198	107	149
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	110	17	201	201	167	167	100	100	129	107	94
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	71	84	97	97	112	112	106	106	202	101	80
93 VINES	69	90	83	83	116	116	106	106	194	107	78
RESULTS/HA UAA	64	82	81	81	101	101	104	104	281	107	73
103 GROSS OUTPUT	64	82	81	81	101	101	104	104	335	108	70
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	65	102	104	104	88	88	111	111	376	119	81
105 NET FARM REVENUE	45	90	82	82	88	88	105	105	117	117	68
INCOME/ALU	51	99	92	92	88	88	117	117	123	123	93
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
107 INCOME HLDGR FAMILY	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
109 # LABOUR INCOME	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
113 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 TO 16000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119 16000 EUA AND OVER	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

	TYPE -274-		VINES		WINE		10 - 20 HA		WINE	
	I - 22	I - 24	I - 27	I - 33	F - 14	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 24	I - 27	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	40	43	20	23	28	45	13	13	12
2 UAA	7.46	7.08	7.67	7.10	14.49	15.42	13.07	12.67	14.36	14.36
3 ALU	1.99	2.02	1.90	1.18	2.46	2.35	2.37	1.97	2.52	2.52
4 FARM CAPITAL	10 331	13 859	7 911	3 590	41 326	32 771	13 206	17 402	10 246	10 246
CROPPING										
5 AGRABLE	2.09	0.72	5.33	1.14	3.18	1.56	5.07	4.07	8.70	8.70
19 FRUIT GRAPES	0.17	0.11	0.07	0.17	0.02	0.67	0.15	0.05	-	-
26 TABLE GRAPES	4.43	5.87	1.92	0.02	9.74	0.05	0.02	8.41	4.57	4.57
27 OLIVES	0.77	0.07	0.47	5.13	0.64	13.00	7.08	0.84	0.84	0.84
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	0.77	0.31	0.09	0.64	1.56	0.04	0.23	0.14	0.25	0.25
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 542	2 137	1 019	1 116	1 803	1 426	1 320	1 966	900	900
47 INCLUDING	116	47	149	45	32	35	143	242	138	138
56 ARABLE	18	67	6	15	3	66	22	17	-	-
62 TABLE GRAPES	1 278	1 957	534	957	1 649	1 274	1 024	1 638	570	570
64 OLIVES	103	17	128	86	41	47	55	44	81	81
69 CATTLE	3	30	150	6	21	6	6	21	64	64
70 MILK	3	4	33	1	2	-	-	-	13	13
73 PIGS	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	578	1 104	590	436	1 122	1 005	617	787	468	468
76 INCLUDING	45	223	115	171	254	322	106	88	40	40
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	172	209	97	58	170	147	130	22	79	79
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	173	321	132	29	163	161	185	176	102	102
79 MACHINERY COSTS	48	24	27	16	191	181	120	276	130	130
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	48	24	27	16	191	181	120	276	130	130
81 GENERAL COSTS	68	44	115	86	137	89	57	57	28	28
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	81	219	115	86	137	182	114	144	89	89
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	2 153	2 336	653	1 309	2 453	1 514	1 608	2 467	1 005	1 005
93 VINES	1 517	1 595	999	1 106	1 799	1 441	1 302	1 953	870	870
RESULTS/HA UAA	1 209	1 471	659	937	1 121	1 044	1 924	1 514	561	561
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	4 087	5 157	2 732	5 642	6 602	6 428	5 099	9 084	3 195	3 195
105 NET FARM REVENUE	3 837	4 668	2 053	6 635	5 958	6 307	4 813	8 740	2 617	2 617
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 366	4 464	1 829	4 612	5 523	5 390	4 231	8 740	2 420	2 420
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 330	4 231	2 062	3 875	5 230	4 546	3 999	7 760	2 500	2 500
INCOME/ALU	111	130	77	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 837	4 668	2 053	6 635	5 958	6 307	4 813	8 740	2 617	2 617
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 366	4 464	1 829	4 612	5 523	5 390	4 231	8 740	2 420	2 420
108 * INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LARO	3 330	4 231	2 062	3 875	5 230	4 546	3 999	7 760	2 500	2 500
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 330	4 231	2 062	3 875	5 230	4 546	3 999	7 760	2 500	2 500
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU	111	130	77	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	4	5	13	3	1	2	12	1	4	4
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	7	13	23	5	5	6	18	1	4	4
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	10	11	7	4	10	10	1	2	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	19	11	11	9	16	4	3	2	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1

	WINE 5 - 10 HA		WINE 10 - 20 HA	
	TYPE -224-	VINES	TYPE -224-	VINES
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	9	16	27	6
2 UAA	97	103	101	98
3 ALU	86	96	88	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	89	107	105	133
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	49	108	98	86
13 FRUIT GRAPES	113	100	101	100
25 TABLE GRAPES	98	101	102	104
29 GRAPES FOR WINE	102	116	100	146
30 OLIVES	110	88	250	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	80	118	96	87
INCLUDING				
47 ARABLE	86	138	129	98
56 FRUIT	53	63	63	98
62 TABLE GRAPES	79	120	125	225
63 WINE	69	98	195	185
64 OLIVES	153	61	68	121
69 CATTLE	205	173		112
70 MILK	249	107	12	
73 PIGS				
74 POULTRY FARMING				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	101	101	110	113
INCLUDING				
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	108	95	110	99
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	82	67	109	85
78 MACHINERY COSTS	133	128	110	148
79 CROP COSTS	177	105	93	130
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	55	167		166
81 GENERAL COSTS	232	135	134	337
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	106	123	128	142
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
93 VINES	78	121	95	75
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	76	112	96	85
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	73	114	93	78
105 NET FARM REVENUE	69	114	92	73
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	70	122	97	81
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	65	123	79	63
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	62	119	79	54
109 * LABOUR INCOME	64	117	91	68
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	2	2	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	3	3	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	7	5	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	1	1	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	1	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-
119	-1	-	-	-

SPECIALISATION * WINE * WINE *
 * AREA * 20 - 50 HA * WINE *
 * * * * * + 50 HA *
 * * * * *
 * DIVISION * F - 21 * FRANCE * F - 21 *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 29 22 22 22
 3 ALU 30.85 63.65 63.65 63.65
 4 FARM CAPITAL 44.21 116.305 116.305 116.305

CROPPING

5 ARABLE 10.36 10.36 10.36 10.36
 19 FRUIT 1.27 1.27 1.27 1.27
 25 TABLE GRAPES 0.57 0.57 0.57 0.57
 26 GRAPES FOR WINE 20.35 49.46 49.46 49.46
 27 OLIVES 0.26 0.26 0.26 0.26
 30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS 0.30 2.57 2.57 2.57
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1.297 1.290 1.290 1.290
 47 INCLUDING
 56 FRUIT 28 39 39 39
 62 TABLE GRAPES 80 10 10 10
 63 WINE 1 199 1 199 1 199
 64 OLIVES
 69 CATTLE
 70 MILK
 73 PIGS
 74 POULTRY FARMING
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 1.062 1.086 1.086 1.086
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR. 405 481 481 481
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 30 21 21 21
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 129 113 113 113
 79 MISC.CROP COSTS 171 154 154 154
 80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS 1 1 1 1
 81 GENERAL COSTS 89 133 133 133
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 169 150 150 150

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

93 VINES 1.075 1.534 1.534 1.534
 RESULTS/HA UAA
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 1.311 1.301 1.301 1.301
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 939 873 873 873
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 880 873 873 873

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 6.457 7.175 7.175 7.175
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 5.569 11.969 11.969 11.969
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 7.759 17.657 17.657 17.657
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 4.453 5.040 5.040 5.040

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER

RICA *****

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * * WINE *
 * * 20 - 50 HA *
 * * * WINE + 50 HA *
 * * * *
 * * DIVISION * F - 21 * FRANCE * F - 21 *
 * * * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 27 21 101 101
 3 ALU 96 87 103 103
 4 FARM CAPITAL 102

CROPPING

5 ARABLE 113 102 102 96
 19 FRUIT GRAPES 98 57 107 122
 25 TABLE GRAPES 100 100 102 220
 26 GRAPES FOR WINE 101 101 101 81
 27 OLIVES 100 101 101 95
 30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS 100 101 101 95

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 85 96 96 96
 47 INCLUDING 148 122 122 122
 56 FRUIT GRAPES 114 250 250 250
 62 TABLE GRAPES 85 81 81 81
 63 WINE 107 95 95 95
 64 OLIVES
 69 CATTLE
 70 MILK
 71 PIGS
 74 POULTRY FARMING 96 96 96 96
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 98 100 100 100
 76 INCLUDING SOC SECUR
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 107 101 101 101
 79 MISC CROPP COSTS 109 104 104 104
 80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS 85 86 86 86
 81 GENERAL COSTS 67 52 52 52
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 99 106 106 106

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT
 93 VINES 65 94 94 94

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 36 96 96 96
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 84 96 96 96
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 83 96 96 96

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 88 111 111 111
 107 INCOME HOLDER'S FAMILY 60 76 76 76
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD 53 64 64 64
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 83 106 106 106

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA 2 1 1 1
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 117 14000 EUA AND OVER 1 1 1 1

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.)	TYPE -225-	OLIVE PRODUCTS	COMPLETE SAMPLE	1975
*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	AREA	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	DIVISION	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	*****	*****	*****	*****
1	UAA	87	19	30	21
2	UAA	2.82	2.67	3.29	2.44
3	UAA	0.85	1.07	1.07	0.61
4	FARM CAPITAL	1 220	1 135	2 080	701
*****	CROPPING	*****	*****	*****	*****
5	ARABLE	0.25	0.29	0.41	0.11
19	FRUIT	0.05	0.15	0.05	0.02
24	VINES	0.08	0.14	0.14	0.07
28	OLIVES FOR EATING	2.19	1.92	2.68	7.47
29	OLIVES FOR OIL	0.07	0.32	-	7.94
30	MEADOW PERM.GRASS	1 061	589	1 506	-
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	64	166	63	499
47	ARABLE	41	88	45	-
61	VINES	911	325	1 350	10
65	OLIVES FOR EATING	17	5	37	490
66	OLIVE OIL	1	-	3	478
69	CATTLE	1	-	-	-
70	MILK	1	-	-	-
73	PIGS	1	-	-	-
74	POULTRY FARMING	1	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	455	225	593	311
76	INCLUDING	153	2	224	100
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR	44	61	63	91
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	103	49	147	83
79	MACHINERY COSTS	11	9	102	63
80	MISC.CROPP COSTS	11	10	12	54
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	68	97	65	3
82	GENERAL COSTS	1 067	457	1 579	51
82	LAND PLDG EXPENSES	1 067	457	1 579	51
94	OLIVES	1 067	457	1 579	478
*****	RESULTS/HA UAA	*****	*****	*****	*****
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 059	589	1 501	499
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	861	512	1 249	346
105	NET FARM REVENUE	827	461	1 202	342
*****	INCOME/ALU	*****	*****	*****	*****
106	NET FARM REVENUE	2 600	1 059	3 681	2 872
107	INCME HOLDER FAMILY	2 274	836	2 884	2 492
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 949	758	3 258	1 582
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 132	758	3 233	1 843
*****	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	BY LAB INC / ALU	*****	*****	*****	*****
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	44	19	4	5
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	34	-	18	8
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	-	2	2
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-
119		-	-	-	-

	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -225-	OLIVE PRODUCTS	CONSTANT SAMPLE

SPECIALISATION				

AREA		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER
		- 5 HA		5 - 10 HA

DIVISION		* I - 25	* I - 30	* I - 33
		* ITALIA	* ITALIA	* ITALIA

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22			
2 UAA	126			
3 FARM CAPITAL	100			
	199			

CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	120			
19 FRUIT				
24 VINES	100			
28 OLIVES FOR EATING	100			
29 OLIVES FOR OIL	100			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100			

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	104			
47 INCLUDING				
56 ARABLE	158			
56 FRUIT				
61 VINES	99			
65 OLIVES FOR EATING				
66 OLIVE OIL	102			
69 CATTLE	17			
70 MILK				
73 PIGS				
74 POULTRY FARMING				

75 COSTS/HA UAA	135			
76 INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.				
76 WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	39			
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	67			
78 TIMBERY COSTS	135			
79 MACHINERY COSTS	133			
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	120			
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	73			
81 GENERAL COSTS	149			
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES				

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
94 OLIVES	102			

RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	101			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	101			
105 NET FARM REVENUE				

INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	100			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	97			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	103			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	99			

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA				
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA				
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA				
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA				
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA				
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA				
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA				
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA				
119 14000 EUA AND OVER				

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -230-	PERM.CROPS-GRAZ. STOCK	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE 85

SPECIALISATION							

	AREA		ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER	
			- 5 HA	5 - 10 HA		10 - 20 HA	
	DIVISION		ITALIA	ITALIA		ITALIA	
			I - 24	I - 22		F - 14	
			I - 30	I - 24		I - 27	

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	35		7	22	10	12
3	ALU	101		102	100	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	97		112	91	103	103
		124		123	123	113	146

CROPPING							

18	PERMANENT CROPS	113		116	110	102	95
30	MEADOW PERM.GRASS	100		73	123	85	113

31	ANIMALS (LU)	96		90	94	112	105
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	102		106	97	107	115
35	MILK COWS	97			87	108	110

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	114		101	112	105	146

56	FRUIT	141		95	115	153	150
61	VINES	96		85	90	99	116
62	OLIVES	120			120		
67	GRAZING STOCK	153		136	130	126	174

75	COSTS/HA UAA	96		113	90	100	130

76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	53		105	34	114	130
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	132		147	128	107	124
78	MACHINERY COSTS	138		149	131	118	128
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	170		193	162	66	151
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	123		93	113	95	113
82	GENERAL BLDG. EXPENSES	180		114	254	104	207

LAND BLDG. EXPENSES							

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							

88	FRUIT	136		80	115	154	153
93	VINES	91		75	93	98	112
94	OLIVES	121			121		
95	CATTLE REARING	144		152	141	116	166
96	MILK	124			125	110	122

RESULTS/HA UAA							

103	GROSS OUTPUT	110		96	108	106	141
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	121		88	132	114	150
105	NET FARM REVENUE	120		86	130	114	149

INCOME/ALU							

106	NET FARM REVENUE	124		79	144	110	142
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	125		76	139	107	145
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	126		72	142	112	148
109	* LAROUR INCOME	121		74	138	111	143

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							

BY LAR INC / ALU							

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1			-1		
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-1			-1		
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1			1		
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1			-1		
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1			-1		
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1			-1		
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1			-1		
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1			-1		
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-1			-1		
119							

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * DIVISION *
 * I - 24 * F - 14 * ITALIA *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 20 21 11
 3 ALU 13.38 26.56 29.62
 4 FARM CAPITAL 3.58 2.56 2.57
 25710 58192 25139

CROPPING
 18 PERMANENT CROPS 5.99 7.71 2.35
 30 MEADOW PERMIT.GRASS - 3.73 6.22
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 14.6 10.8 13.0
 INCLUDING (HEAD)
 32 CATTLE 21.1 13.3 15.6
 35 MILK COWS 7.5 6.3 1.8
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 2 263 1 244 748
 INCLUDING
 56 FRUIT 361 2 3
 61 VINES 7.6 918 243
 64 OLIVES - 16
 67 GRAZING STOCK 878 218 305
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 1 038 569 376
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR. 153 96 14
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 12 20
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 161 104 71
 79 MISC.CROP COSTS 235 143 101
 80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS 280 46 89
 81 GENERAL COSTS 56 58 36
 82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES 115 80 46

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT
 88 FRUIT 2 825 1 034 213
 93 VINES 2 297 3 180 1 249
 94 OLIVES - 202
 95 CATTLE REARING 794 562 730
 96 MILK 578 454 631

RESULTS/HA UAA
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 2 150 1 214 694
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1 584 943 475
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 1 494 881 431

INCOME/FALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 6 491 9 141 4 981
 107 INCOME/HOLDER FAMILY 6 532 9 763 4 536
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD 9 563 7 563 3 732
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 9 563 6 444 3 710

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
 BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - - - -
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA - 1 1 -
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA 25 9 25
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA 62 6 22
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA 3 2 1
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA 1 1 1
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA 1 1 1
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA - - - -
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA - - - -
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER - - - -

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	* ALTOGETHER *	* ALTOGETHER *	* ALTOGETHER *	* ALTOGETHER *	* ALTOGETHER *
AREA	* 10 - 20 HA *	* 10 - 20 HA *	* 20 - 50 HA *	* 20 - 50 HA *	* 20 - 50 HA *
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	* I - 24 *	* F - 14 *	* ITALIA *	* ITALIA *	* ITALIA *
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	5	17	-	-	-
2 UAA	99	99			
3 ALU	182	99			
4 FARM CAPITAL	152	118			
CROPPING					
18 PERMANENT CROPS	98	104			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		99			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	104	101			
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	114	100			
35 MILK COWS	111	97			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	161	125			
INCLUDING					
56 FRUIT	155	122			
61 VINES	141				
64 OLIVES	185	148			
67 GRAZING STOCK					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	134	112			
INCLUDING					
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	142	138			
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	110	83			
78 MACHINERY COSTS	148	114			
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	136	85			
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	128			
81 GENERAL COSTS	198	123			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	201	134			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
88 FRUIT	156	118			
93 VINES	142				
94 OLIVES	181	143			
95 CATTLE REARING	125	127			
96 MILK					
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	156	125			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	176	136			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	174	137			
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	168	138			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	187	148			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	191	168			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	172	153			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	-1			
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-6			
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	3			
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	2			
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	1			
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	2			
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-			
117 14000 EUB AND OVER	-	-			

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)		TYPE -310-		GRAZ. STOCK-ARABLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975		-1- PAGE 88	

SPECIALISATION											
* ALTOGETHER * * * * *											
* AREA * * * * *											
* * * * * 5 - 10 HA * * * * *											
* * * * * ALTOGETHER * * * * *											
* * * * * 10 - 20 HA * * * * *											

DIVISION											
* * * * * I - 30 * * * * *											
* * * * * ITALIA * * * * *											
* * * * * I - 24 * * * * *											
* * * * * I - 27 * * * * *											
* * * * * I - 29 * * * * *											
* * * * * I - 30 * * * * *											
* * * * * DEUTSCHL. * * * * *											
* * * * * D - 3 * * * * *											

NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
1	UAA	26	15	138	45	16	15	40	114	114	10
2	ALU	4.15	4.00	7.69	7.45	7.81	8.26	7.54	16.20	16.20	15.47
3	FARM CAPITAL	1.99	2.11	2.04	2.01	2.56	1.69	2.08	1.61	1.61	1.65
4		7.798	6.296	12.457	14.988	17.273	11.065	8.278	18.350	18.350	18.703

CROPPING											
5	ARABLE	3.61	3.69	6.70	6.22	7.05	7.75	6.34	11.21	11.21	11.83
90	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	0.16	-	0.43	0.41	0.19	0.10	0.76	4.91	4.91	3.84
91	ANIMALS (LU)	7.2	7.0	9.8	10.3	12.0	10.6	7.7	20.3	20.3	22.3
93	CATTLE (INCLUDING HEAD)	3.3	3.1	5.0	6.1	10.4	3.2	2.7	9.3	9.3	7.0
94	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	1.6	1.4	2.4	3.1	1.9	2.2	1.3	4.6	4.6	4.5
95	MILK COWS	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.0	2.3	3.8	9.0	9.0	10.7
96	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.9	3.0	1.0	1.6	1.6	2.5
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1.822	1.589	1.563	1.749	2.856	1.121	994	1.217	1.217	1.587
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	537	583	460	542	686	277	304	383	383	528
69	CATTLE	612	452	544	623	353	344	274	289	289	288
70	MILK	353	356	287	275	369	231	252	362	362	554
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	7	12	14	-	8	92	8	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	840	816	683	688	800	401	520	932	932	1.169
76	MACHINERY COSTS	56	72	26	45	18	1	21	42	42	21
77	MISC. STOCK COSTS	128	163	46	47	63	35	38	18	18	49
78	GENERAL COSTS	148	163	120	158	124	99	86	194	194	167
80	LIVE STOCK COSTS	297	304	229	307	226	158	205	289	289	315
81	GENERAL COSTS	35	29	26	26	16	11	29	45	45	45
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	89	80	78	125	60	39	56	63	63	90

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.116	1.130	845	865	971	506	671	704	704	775
95	CATTLE REARING	3.79	4.93	707	637	1.254	544	582	616	616	699
96	MILK	5.0	5.16	568	475	720	832	482	850	850	799

RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1.657	1.379	1.420	1.584	2.675	1.014	841	1.184	1.184	1.599
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.203	989	1.057	1.185	2.224	821	551	578	578	723
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1.121	924	984	1.029	2.133	761	551	480	480	657

INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	2.345	1.756	3.712	3.820	6.507	3.725	1.998	4.837	4.837	6.181
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2.183	1.577	3.492	3.603	6.245	3.532	1.781	4.377	4.377	5.625
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1.819	1.283	2.993	3.053	5.978	2.872	1.353	3.146	3.146	4.384
109	* LABOUR INCOME	1.819	1.283	2.993	3.053	5.978	2.872	1.353	3.146	3.146	4.384

DISTRIB. OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	15	10	7	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	15	10	54	13	4	1	28	25	25	2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	1	19	19	4	6	2	1	1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	16000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1

SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
AREA	- 5 HA	5 - 10 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 30 HA	30 - 40 HA
DIVISION	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	DEUTSCHL.
	I - 30	I - 24	I - 27	I - 29	I - 30
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	5	7	16	-	9
2 UAA	95	82	100	101	101
3 ALU	109	80	97	105	105
4 FARM CAPITAL	132	157	123	105	101
CROPPING					
5 ARABLE	92	83	101	100	103
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	113	-	75	103	91
31 ANIMALS (LU)	90	92	108	100	103
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	136	102	98	105	95
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	106	92	92	104	121
35 MILK COWS 1-2YRS	74	92	144	104	102
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	94	72	55	115	99
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	157	136	140	112	115
48 INCLUDING	65	129	127	111	105
49 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	296	169	163	113	149
69 CATTLE	120	146	265	113	119
70 MILK	117	115	115	112	117
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	120	172	122	112	117
75 COSTS/HA UAA	133	137	61	432	106
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	39	154	133	117	118
79 COWS ACT WORK BY OTH	126	143	125	102	107
78 MACHINERY COSTS	134	191	135	115	118
77 FERTILISER COSTS	145	144	136	115	115
78 MISC. CROP COSTS	126	175	207	118	115
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	149	349	207	118	115
81 GENERAL COSTS	199	190	190	105	102
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	187	220	190	112	117
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	68	104	122	112	101
95 CATTLE REARING	223	155	168	112	121
98 MILK	130	129	185	112	116
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	151	132	131	112	115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	167	115	136	109	100
105 NET FARM REVENUE	167	110	136	111	100
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	146	113	140	106	110
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	148	107	140	100	111
108 * INCOME HOLDER LARO	154	103	143	105	106
109 * LABOUR INCOME	150	103	141	115	106
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-1	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-1	-2	-10	-12
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-3	-4	-3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	3	4	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-

	D - 4	D - 6	D - 7	FRANCE	F - 14	F - 17	F - 18	F - 19	F - 20
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	6	20	48	86	9	9	17	18	28
2 UAA	101	101	101	99	99	99	101	101	100
3 ALU	99	111	108	97	94	99	101	93	97
4 FARM CAPITAL	112	108	104	112	115	112	116	114	110
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	101	101	99	100	102	100	95	105	99
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	102	101	107	100	92	95	107	97	103
31 ANIMALS (LU)	95	99	100	101	98	105	102	100	100
33 CATTLE (HEAD)	113	107	104	102	119	119	111	90	90
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	93	98	95	99	106	110	85	116	78
35 MILK COWS	99	102	104	103	104	109	109	102	111
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	141	124	117	106	155	96	99	91	106
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	114	111	117	142	118	115	117	112
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	106	103	118	99	124	93	108	99	96
69 CATTLE	95	123	108	162	218	160	152	183	155
70 MILK	118	112	114	143	109	115	126	115	122
71 SHEEP AND GOATS					55			111	180
75 COSTS/HA UAA	119	109	108	116	116	117	115	111	121
76 INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.		143	160	105		124		124	93
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	91	122	122	110	91	124	94	199	157
78 MACHINERY COSTS	86	107	101	112	118	124	111	102	113
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	108	117	116	125	140	132	129	110	127
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	103	112	108	115	108	111	115	117	123
81 GENERAL COSTS	100	111	110	107	91	103	121	115	108
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	110	105	110	116	112	106	119	119	124
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	108	108	119	101	122	103	100	100	102
95 CATTLE REARING	113	119	109	140	136	136	133	131	131
96 MILK	121	111	111	114	115	119	108	114	117
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	115	115	111	117	146	121	114	117	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	126	112	109	117	164	118	114	122	107
105 NET FARM REVENUE	135	114	111	118	170	119	114	123	105
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	137	104	104	122	178	117	114	134	109
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	73	106	108	122	194	139	115	135	103
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	148	112	112	125	208	130	114	137	103
109 * LABOUR INCOME		113	117	125	208	130	114	137	106
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	5			3					3
111 2000 TO 5000 EUA	-2	-1	-2	-19	-4		-6	-3	-8
112 5000 TO 10000 EUA	1	3	2	6	1		2	3	4
113 10000 TO 20000 EUA	1	3	1	10	1		0	1	1
114 20000 TO 40000 EUA		1							
115 40000 TO 80000 EUA									
116 80000 TO 100000 EUA									
117 100000 TO 120000 EUA									
118 120000 TO 140000 EUA									
119 140000 EUA AND OVER									

ALTOGETHER
10 - 20 HA

	D - 3	D - 4	D - 5	D - 6	D - 7	FRANCE	F - 12	F - 13	F - 14

SPECIALISATION									

AREA									

DIVISION									

ALTOGETHER									
20 - 50 HA									

1	16	7	27	33	56	191	23	11	25
2	105	107	104	104	104	102	101	100	103
3	99	96	95	103	92	98	99	96	95
4	107	111	106	107	108	110	106	105	111

NO RETURNING HDQGS.									
5	105	104	105	104	105	101	102	100	103
30	105	115	104	104	103	104	97	99	103

CROPPING									
31	104	98	111	103	101	101	105	94	114

ANIMALS (LU)									
33	105	101	132	102	101	97	98	128	103
34	111	101	96	102	101	102	109	109	106
35	105	106	111	102	102	104	102	89	101
36	111	92	118	116	102	106	117	89	139

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA									
46	105	111	110	105	109	112	111	111	118

INCLUDING									
48	101	105	97	103	117	97	105	97	105
69	108	119	112	100	99	141	123	125	134
70	114	111	119	109	112	118	115	106	117
71	185	269	269	109	110	82	82	87	105

COSTS/HA UAA									
75	106	107	119	107	107	116	118	116	115

INCLUDING									
76	110	115	664	123	115	101	103	97	106
77	107	112	102	103	103	127	129	144	144
78	113	112	102	103	103	116	121	147	120
79	105	104	113	110	108	125	133	134	128
80	105	104	113	110	108	125	133	134	128
81	104	106	106	103	110	107	106	101	112
82	104	108	106	110	106	107	118	111	117

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
83	100	107	97	101	114	98	104	98	102
95	110	123	109	106	107	125	112	124	113
96	114	120	112	111	114	113	114	121	115

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	106	112	110	105	109	111	111	111	118
104	98	115	108	99	106	107	103	109	115
105	98	115	110	97	106	106	102	107	115

INCOME/ALU									
106	104	129	121	98	129	111	104	112	124
107	101	140	161	56	140	109	195	100	131
108	109	149	104	98	133	111	100	105	140
109	102	137	144	99	130	111	100	108	136

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	-	1	-1	-	1	1	1	-	-
111	-	-2	-10	-3	-6	-16	-4	-2	-5
112	1	-2	4	1	4	17	4	1	1
113	-2	-2	5	-3	-4	-17	-4	-1	-1
114	1	-2	1	-1	1	19	4	1	1
115	-1	-1	2	1	-2	-1	-	-	-
116	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
117	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
118	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
119	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-

DESCRIPTION	F-15	F-16	F-17	F-18	F-19	F-20	ITALIA	I-24	I-27
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.	18	32	12	25	26	69	70	25	15
2 UAA	37.03	39.02	31.37	31.30	33.84	32.25	30.11	29.41	29.53
3 ALU	1.89	1.76	1.89	2.02	1.77	2.25	1.85	3.15	2.53
4 FARM CAPITAL	32 582	38 426	39 103	29 402	33 336	35 590	38 049	50 047	13 853
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	29.47	25.74	20.97	17.20	21.99	21.46	25.88	27.04	21.95
6 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	7.39	13.14	10.40	13.76	11.36	10.10	2.97	6.79	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	23.6	27.4	27.5	24.3	22.6	25.6	28.5	33.2	14.0
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)									
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	4.9	7.8	8.5	6.0	4.6	5.1	12.9	17.7	4.5
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	5.3	6.9	8.1	2.9	3.8	4.1	9.1	11.2	1.3
35 MILK COWS	12.4	13.8	14.2	10.3	13.0	8.0	9.9	11.6	0.9
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	17.3	6.4	4.2	6.9	3.4	9.1	5.9	6.1	4.9
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	570	633	788	630	695	676	1 149	1 466	399
48 INCLUDING									
49 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	189	230	293	167	271	234	415	536	120
69 CATTLE	142	145	178	145	127	137	383	528	123
70 MILK	171	181	240	180	199	125	211	205	113
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	6	8		8	34	31	15		68
75 COSTS/HA UAA	403	389	488	345	412	454	520	622	141
76 INCLUDING									
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	12	3	11	4	10	8	58	41	16
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	11	14	10	9	22	15	31	37	26
79 MACHINERY COSTS	68	74	120	63	69	90	87	120	41
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	112	93	88	56	40	108	113	129	38
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	110	113	152	136	124	130	156	185	18
81 GENERAL COSTS	29	33	39	25	31	34	54	23	12
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	45	42	55	37	45	48		76	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	395	451	647	446	599	510	808	906	371
95 CATTLE REARING	535	539	509	533	586	434	661	698	480
96 MILK	472	512	531	495	517	473	620	504	426
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	513	579	725	545	625	598	1 066	1 337	373
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	272	345	451	369	394	351	792	1 035	285
105 NET FARM REVENUE	241	304	379	341	359	299	741	961	270
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 330	6 752	5 984	5 288	6 857	4 339	7 821	8 977	5 153
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 993	5 609	4 963	4 599	5 754	3 378	8 107	8 809	4 934
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 353	4 858	3 966	3 992	4 956	2 733	7 029	7 888	3 629
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 431	4 794	3 955	3 966	4 949	2 740	6 371	7 441	3 629
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA									
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	3	13	2	2	1	16	29	1	4
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	8	11	6	11	6	21	11	1	6
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	11	5	4	9	6	14	8	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	4	1	6	8	2	16	7	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA		5		1		2	4	4	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA		1				2	4	1	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA						2	1	1	
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA						2	3	1	
119 14000 EUA AND OVER									

ALTOGETHER
20 - 50 HA

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)		TYPE -310-		GIAZ, STOCK-ARABLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975		-1- PAGE 98	

SPECIALISATION											

AREA											

ALTOGETHER											
20 - 50 HA											

DIVERSITY											

DIVISION											

BELGI- 34 *LUXEMB- 35 *NEDEL- 36 *DEUTSCHL. * D - 1 * FRANCE * F - 12 * F - 13											

ALTOGETHER											
+ 50 HA											

NO RETURNING HLDS.											
1	UAA	46	18	18	63	12	159	11	28		
2	ALL	31.89	36.41	31.28	36.50	75.02	72.49	68.81	68.72		
3	ALU	1.91	1.87	2.29	1.21	2.31	1.79	2.46	2.25		
4	FARM CAPITAL	56 375	41 520	58 747	35 384	53 939	70 908	80 800	89 437		

CROPPING											
5	ARABLE	22.14	18.34	22.15	31.55	54.52	51.90	48.29	44.04		
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	9.89	17.46	9.21	2.65	20.49	25.31	20.52	20.21		
31	ANIMALS (LUU)	42.3	39.3	39.0	39.3	62.1	53.8	62.5	69.4		
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	16.1	16.1	11.3	16.8	22.6	16.3	16.2	16.1		
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	18.5	19.0	21.5	18.1	31.9	20.2	17.9	25.6		
35	MILK CONC	17.2	7.5	3.3	4.9	9.3	18.3	21.3	25.8		
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y										
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 571	806	1 751	1 027	1 042	589	877	865		
48	INCLUDING AGRICULTURE	691	262	786	265	381	224	374	357		
68	CATTLE	31	197	221	247	199	153	181	225		
70	MILK	343	273	644	573	397	153	284	212		
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	-	6	3	-	18	4	-		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-	756	957	420	666	641		
76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	15	21	75	32	125	27	43	54		
77	CONTRACTORY COSTS	123	84	120	93	118	68	101	90		
78	MISC. CROP COSTS	123	134	175	114	118	101	137	171		
79	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	346	195	309	291	264	128	142	171		
80	GENERAL COSTS	33	33	33	35	38	34	42	46		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	100	66	121	67	157	54	75	83		

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 173	569	1 495	483	622	479	680	879		
95	CATTLE REARING	619	481	749	676	939	475	508	459		
96	MILK	585	523		715		569	592	567		

RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 490	775	1 734	920	1 040	537	778	789		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	896	391	976	511	398	309	414	445		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	828	338	816	469	355	273	362	398		

INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	13 808	6 565	11 671	12 273	8 972	8 776	10 129	9 883		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	10 541	3 926	8 442	6 302	6 003	6 999	8 217	8 231		
108	* LABOUR	10 248	4 254	8 607	7 197	4 884	5 937	7 861	7 037		

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1		
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-	1	1	4	3	18	1	1		
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	12	15	16	2	28	15	3		
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	7	4	15	3	44	5	7		
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	7	1	2	12	3	25	1	4		
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	11	1	4	15	4	16	1	7		
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	15	1	2	14	6	11	1	4		
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2		
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	10	-	1	1	-	5	-	-		
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	10	-	3	14	-	5	-	-		

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	31	7	48	9	119	5	19	
2 UAA	181	106	100	111	102	108	104	
3 ALU	98	100	98	99	99	112	100	
4 FARM CAPITAL	121	106	109	110	110	137	111	
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	100	90	100	114	103	101	103	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	102	126	99	104	100	133	105	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	103	99	96	99	104	133	104	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	98	98	99	115	103	141	108	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	107	110	95	99	111	152	119	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	103	101	100	123	102	117	110	
35 MILK COWS	120	96	114	50	104	214	89	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y								
45 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	122	106	122	105	109	117	109	
48 INCLUDING	120	104	104	116	92	112	98	
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	124	100	122	135	137	128	135	
69 CATTLE	118	111	120	107	113	120	125	
70 MILK								
71 SHEEP AND GOATS								
75 COSTS/HA UAA	105	101	115	102	117	108	115	
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	76	125	135	107	114	174	102	
77 FACTORY WORK BY OTH	118	104	110	99	141	40	142	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	113	96	111	93	113	102	120	
79 FUEL COSTS	120	106	130	126	129	125	123	
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	107	116	112	107	101	112	
81 GENERAL COSTS	126	95	103	100	99	85	93	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	101	109	101	125	110	121	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	126	101	105	110	93	120	99	
95 CATTLE REARING	117	111	137	104	122	101	124	
96 MILK	115	116	121	110	115	108	109	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	122	107	124	104	108	116	109	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	129	99	128	98	103	132	104	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	130	99	129	101	102	136	103	
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	133	104	132	126	105	131	106	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	140	102	153	133	98	149	98	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	141	104	147	135	99	146	101	
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAR INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA		1	1	-2	3	1	1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-4	1	8	1	1	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-13	1	-12	2	1	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	-1	5	-2	-4	1	1	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-3	1	4	1	4	1	1	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -310-	GRAZ.STOCK-ARABLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2-	PAGE101

SPECIALISATION								

AREA								

DIVISION								

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2	UAA	9	21	28	7	5	52	10
3	ALU	105	99	103	101	101	100	103
4	FARM CAPITAL	114	97	110	99	83	100	106

CROPPING								

5	ARABLE	110	98	104	101	101	99	103
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	78	106	102	101	91	106	105
31	ANIMALS (LU)	100	100	103	106	95	100	94
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	97	90	97	103	194	101	99
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	103	101	99	104	181	106	103
35	MILK COWS	71	106	105	99	78	103	90
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	126	108	106	111	78	103	90
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	108	106	121	124	124	165
48	INCLUDING	86	79	84	88	159	102	134
49	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	124	130	142	109	351	184	135
50	CATTLE	104	112	111	107	90	122	130
70	SHEEP AND GOATS	43	112	90	113	170	170	124
75	COSTS/HA UAA	112	118	114	126	113	117	122
76	INCLUDING	103	111	128	103	100	112	122
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	281	281	117	133	129	114	103
78	CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	108	109	110	112	139	117	118
79	MACHINERY COSTS	135	135	131	118	138	116	133
80	MISC. CROPP COSTS	102	102	105	100	95	120	139
81	GENERAL INVESTMENT COSTS	92	98	94	92	58	114	110
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	124	115	114	237	168	106	112

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								

83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	87	82	86	85	130	104	129
95	CATTLE REARING	117	136	127	152	106	135	328
96	MILK	119	119	116	119	108	119	136

RESULTS/HA UAA								

103	GROSS OUTPUT	105	105	106	124	118	126	165
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	101	97	99	125	122	130	185
105	NET FARM REVENUE	101	96	98	127	131	131	191

INCOME/ALU								

106	NET FARM REVENUE	117	99	103	130	147	131	185
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	106	88	98	113	132	129	247
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	110	91	97	120	149	149	27
109	* LABOUR INCOME	111	93	97	119	148	150	228

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		2	2			1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA		1	1			1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA		3	3			1	1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA		9	9			1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA		3	3			1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA		3	3			1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		1	1			1	1
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA		1	1			1	1
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA		1	1			1	1
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA		1	1			1	1

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)		TYPE -310- GRAZ. STOCK-ARABLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975	
SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER		UK - 40		UK - 43	
AREA		50 HA		UK - 41		UK - 44	
DIVISION		UN.KINGDOM		UK - 40		UK - 43	
1	NET RETURNING HLDGS.	122	20	27	16	27	58
2	UAA	152.52	150.24	132.77	200.10	149.25	149.25
3	ALU	46.21	45.75	44.80	50.02	44.80	44.80
4	FARM CAPITAL	89 215	102 981	82 018	118 851	79 753	79 753
GRUIPPING							
5	ARABLE	125.19	131.69	107.78	156.21	122.49	122.49
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	27.28	18.75	24.66	43.34	26.76	26.76
31	ANIMALS (LU)	134.6	144.4	114.6	178.4	128.3	128.3
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	43.0	32.2	42.3	51.7	44.4	44.4
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	50.4	65.5	40.4	51.9	41.8	41.8
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	26.6	2.7	22.8	53.4	29.6	29.6
35	MILK COWS	29.6	29.9	20.2	42.6	29.6	29.6
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y						
46	GRASS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	659	698	765	685	591	591
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	310	414	385	283	253	253
69	CATTLE	170	207	189	140	159	159
70	MILK	111	10	115	184	120	120
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	129	36	35	123	26	26
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING						
76	MACHS AND SOC. SECUR.	84	79	67	107	85	85
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	10	13	8	9	10	10
78	MACHINERY COSTS	65	73	59	59	61	61
79	MISC. CROPP COSTS	98	106	103	98	93	93
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	175	147	120	122	122
81	GENERAL COSTS	26	40	31	41	35	35
82	LAND RLDG EXPENSES		15	27	50	35	35
GRASS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	584	793	713	578	464	464
92	CATTLE REARING	371	258	426	413	378	378
96	MILK	637	551	670	688	603	603
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GRASS OUTPUT	613	651	696	656	550	550
104	GRASS FARM REVENUE	359	424	441	375	284	284
105	NET FARM REVENUE	332	388	403	357	272	272
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	11 498	15 547	13 334	11 878	9 253	9 253
107	INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY	17 949	23 811	21 450	24 953	12 013	12 013
109	* LABOUR INCOME	8 654	12 525	10 822	28 494	16 530	16 530
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA						
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	7	3			7	7
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	9	3			8	8
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	30	5			16	16
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	16	2			8	8
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	23	4			18	18
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	11	2			5	5
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	17	4			12	12
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1			1	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	19	9			22	22

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100)

TYPE -310- GRAZ. STOCK-ARABLE

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974
SPECIALISATION				
AREA				
DIVISION				
UN.KINGDOM				
UK - 40				
UK - 41				
UK - 43				
UK - 44				
ALTOGETHER + 50 HA				
NO RETURNING HDGS.				
1 UAA	80	14	16	47
2 ALU	107	100	100	100
3 ALU	96	101	98	94
4 FARM CAPITAL	123	129	129	114
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	101	102	101	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	98	86	97	101
31 ANIMALS (LUU)	92	96	101	88
32 INCLUDING (WEAD)	98	112	107	92
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	98	92	89	86
34 MILK COWS	98	105	102	96
35 MILK COWS	98	105	102	98
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	106	135	115	99
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	128	136	146	118
48 INCLUDING	116	147	137	96
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	142	124	130	170
CATTLE	123	124	130	120
70 SHEEP	136	136	143	129
71 SHEEP AND GOATS				
75 COSTS/HA UAA				
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	121	136	128	116
77 WAGES AND SDC	141	200	124	129
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	119	129	121	114
79 MACHINERY COSTS	127	121	135	126
80 FISCAL COSTS	114	102	129	111
81 INVESTMENT COSTS	142	171	149	131
82 GENERAL COSTS	113	179	109	124
LAND RLDG EXPENSES				
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
93 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	115	131	143	97
95 CATTLE REARING	152	128	156	158
96 MILK	127	119	128	125
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	130	139	147	119
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	133	145	159	117
105 NET FARM REVENUE	136	148	164	119
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	142	147	167	127
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	166	175	210	132
109 * LABOUR INCOME	149	155	183	128
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA				
111 0 TO 2000 EUA				
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA				
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA				
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA				
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA				
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA				
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA				
118 14000 EUA AND OVER				
119				

1975 (1974 = 100)	TYPE -320-	GRAZ. STOCK-PERM. CROPS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE 105
SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
AREA	- 5 HA	5 - 10 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	
DIVISION	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	F - 13
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	28	8	21	6	10
2 UAA	98	100	96	92	101
3 ALU	100	101	98	90	103
4 FARM CAPITAL	141	148	128	123	108
CROPPING					
18 PERMANENT CROPS	97	100	112	85	104
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	87	110	168	71	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	110	81	92	103	98
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	110	88	95	102	96
33 CATTLE	98	95	115	109	103
35 MILK COWS					
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	121	131	130	119
INCLUDING					
56 FRUIT	106	76	156	113	82
61 VINES	90	118	125	82	
64 OLIVES	59	59	81	82	130
67 GRAZING STOCK	138	122	141	158	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	130	185	113	125	121
INCLUDING					
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	54	17	81	98	103
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	116	93	125	129	170
78 MACHINERY COSTS	146	159	142	135	116
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	120	127	121	128	116
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	138	250	107	120	137
81 GENERAL COSTS	133	201	106	117	107
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	168	209	211	237	122
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
88 FRUIT	112	102	159	95	76
93 VINES	80	80	102	70	
94 OLIVES	51	51	63	140	128
95 CATTLE REARING	127	165	146	191	109
96 MILK	122	133	98	147	
RESULTS/HA UAA					
102 GROSS OUTPUT	106	112	124	125	120
103 GROSS FARM REVENUE	101	105	136	127	115
104 NET FARM REVENUE	97	79	135	127	
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	96	74	134	130	114
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	93	70	169	128	111
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	90	67	141	132	111
109 * LABOUR INCOME	88	66	137	129	113
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
AY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA					
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA					
112 0 TO 2000 EUA					
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA					
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA					
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA					
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA					
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA					
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA					
119 14000 EUA AND OVER					

PICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

```

*****
** SPECIALISATION *****
** #ALTOGETHER *
** #ARFA *
** #20 - 50 HA *
** *****
** #DIVISION *
** #ITALIA *
** *****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 14
2 UAA 24.61
3 ALU 27.67
4 FARM CAPITAL 34.473
CROPPING
18 PERMANENT CROPS 3.53
30 MEADOW PERM. GRASS 3.85
31 ANIMALS (LUU) 24.6
32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 29.7
35 MILK COWS 9.8
45 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1.133
56 INCLUDING 111
61 VINES 162
64 OLIVES 121
67 GRAZING STOCK 592
75 COSTS/HA UAA 506
76 INCLUDING 32
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR. 22
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 95
79 MACHINERY COSTS 103
80 MISC. CROP COSTS 168
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS 122
82 GENERAL COSTS 64
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 64
GROSS PRODUCTM/UNIT
88 FRUIT 3 759
93 VINES 1 664
94 OLIVES 438
95 CATTLE REARING 618
96 MILK 568
RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT 1 068
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 784
105 NET FARM REVENUE 723
INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE 6 670
107 INCOME/HOLDER FAMILY 2 374
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 5 235
109 * LABOUR INCOME 5 190
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
BY LAB INC / ALU
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - 1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA 4
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA 4
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA 2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA 2
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA 1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA 1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA 1
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA 1
119 16000 TO 18000 EUA 1

```

1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE101

CONSTANT SAMPLE

GRAZ.STOCK-PERM.CROPS

TYPE -320-

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100)

```

*****
* SPECIALISATION *ALTOGETHER *
* AREA *#20 - 50 HA *
* *****
* DIVISION * ITALIA *
* *****

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.

2 UAA

3 ALU

4 FARM CAPITAL

CROPPING

18 PERMANENT CROPS

30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS

31 ANIMALS (LU)

32 INCLUDING (HEAD)

35 CATTLE

35 MILK COWS

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA

56 INCLUDING

56 FRUIT

51 VINES

64 OLIVES

67 GRAZING STOCK

75 COSTS/HA UAA

76 INCLUDING

76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.

77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH

78 MACHINERY COSTS

79 MISC.CROP COSTS

80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS

81 GENERAL COSTS

82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

88 FRUIT

93 VINES

94 OLIVES

95 CATTLE REARING

96 MILK

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT

104 GROSS FARM REVENUE

105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE

107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY

108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO

109 * LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS

BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA

111 0 TO 2000 EUA

112 2000 TO 4000 EUA

113 4000 TO 6000 EUA

114 6000 TO 8000 EUA

115 8000 TO 10000 EUA

116 10000 TO 12000 EUA

117 12000 TO 14000 EUA

118 14000 EUA AND OVER

119 14000 EUA AND OVER

DESCRIPTION	F - 20	F - 20	TYPE
***** SPECIALISATION *****			
10 - 20 HA	20	50 HA	*
***** AREA *****			
***** DIVISION *****			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	12	
2 UAA	16.91	30.27	
3 ALU	2.22	2.32	
4 FARM CAPITAL	24 283	33 930	
***** CROPPING *****			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	6.48	15.73	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	29.2	35.0	
32 CATTLE INCLUDING (HEAD)	16.6	19.2	
35 MILK CONS	0.9	2.4	
37 SHEEP	137.3	180.2	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	902	719	
47 INCLUDING	98	96	
55 PERMANENT CROPS	4	2	
69 CATTLE	174	135	
70 MILK	95	50	
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	404	352	
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	71	40	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	620	411	
76 INCLUDING			
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	5	9	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			
78 MACHINERY COSTS	93	71	
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	298	65	
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	42	168	
81 GENERAL COSTS	70	27	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			
***** GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT *****			
95 CATTLE REARING	364	400	
96 MILK	357	334	
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	497	592	
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	699	613	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	433	427	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	370	382	
***** INCOME/ALU *****			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 818	4 984	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 170	4 189	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 763	3 501	
109 * LABOUR INCOME		3 567	
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1		
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	7		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	6		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA			
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA			
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA			
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA			
117 14000 EUA AND OVER			

1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE109

CONSTANT SAMPLE

CATTLE-SHEEP, GOATS

TYPE -330-

1975 (1974 =100)

RICA INDEXES

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1974 =100	TYPE	-330-	CATTLE-SHEEP, GOATS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974 -2-	PAGE109
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	100						
2	UAA	100	100						
3	ALU	98	96						
4	FARM CAPITAL	108	120						
	GROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	99						
31	ANIMALS (LU)	98	107						
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	99	104						
35	CATTLE	61	240						
36	MILK COWS	101	112						
37	SHEEP								
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102	123						
47	INCLUDING								
47	ARABLE	99	100						
55	PERMANENT CROPS	66	56						
69	CATTLE	132	170						
70	MILK	146	178						
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	99	115						
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	70	102						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	117	120						
	INCLUDING								
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	-	37						
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	144	120						
78	MACHINERY COSTS	115	117						
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	117	123						
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	139						
81	GENERAL COSTS	139	123						
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	135	101						
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	134	160						
96	MILK	112	103						
97	SHEEP AND GOATS	98							
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	97	120						
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	91	118						
105	NET FARM REVENUE	87							
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	89	124						
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	82	129						
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	81	128						
109	* LARGUR INCOME								
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
6Y	LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-						
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	-						
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-						
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-						
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-						
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-						
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-						
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-						
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-						
119		-	-						

RICA	INDEX-S	1975	(1974 =100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE111

SPECIALISATION								

AREA								

ALTOGETHER								
- 5 HA								

DIVISION								

ITALIA								

F - 19								

ITALIA								

I - 22								

I - 23								

I - 24								

I - 26								

I - 29								

ALTOGETHER								
5 - 10 HA								

NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
1 UAA								
2 ALU								
3 FARM CAPITAL								
4 CROPPING								

MEADOW PERMT.GRASS								

ANIMALS (LU)								

INCLUDING (M-FAD)								

CATTLE UNDER 1YR								

CATTLE 1-2YRS								

MILK CONS								

OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y								

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA								

INCLUDING								

CATTLE								

MILK								

COSTS/HA UAA								

INCLUDING								

WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.								

CONTRACT WORK BY OTH								

MACHINERY COSTS								

MISC.CROP COSTS								

MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS								

GENERAL COSTS								

LAND HLDG EXPENSES								

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								

CATTLE REARING								

MILK								

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								

NET GRAZING STOCK								

RESULTS/HA UAA								

GROSS OUTPUT								

GROSS FARM REVENUE								

NET FARM REVENUE								

INCOME/ALU								

NET FARM REVENUE								

INCOME HOLDER FAMILY								

INCOME FAMILY LARO								

LABOUR INCOME								

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								

BY LAR INC / ALU								

LESS THAN -2000 EUA								

-2000 TO 0 EUA								

0 TO 2000 EUA								

2000 TO 4000 EUA								

4000 TO 6000 EUA								

6000 TO 8000 EUA								

8000 TO 10000 EUA								

10000 TO 12000 EUA								

12000 TO 14000 EUA								

14000 EUA AND OVER								

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975	-1- PAGE112
SPECIALISATION					
AREA	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA			ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	
DIVISION	* BELGI- 34 * * NEDERL- 35 * * DANMARK-37 * * IRELAND-38 * * DEUTSCHL. *				
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	24	21	43	34	18
2 UAA	7.82	8.26	8.29	15.47	47
3 ALU	1.29	0.95	1.04	1.67	15.71
4 FARM CAPITAL	16 879	15 204	3 571	24 960	20 458
GROPPING					
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	5.30	7.44	7.51	11.20	9.54
31 ANIMALS (LU)	18.0	29.4	11.7	27.2	28.0
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)					
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	5.1	12.6	4.6	10.8	13.0
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	4.4	7.1	3.6	6.3	9.3
35 MILK COWS	11.2	17.7	3.2	15.7	13.8
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	2.1	1.3	3.6	3.1	3.4
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 703	2 764	464	1 304	1 135
69 INCLUDING					
70 MILK	503	689	244	384	340
	894	1 583	125	688	545
75 COSTS/HA UAA					
76 INCLUDING					
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.					
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	2	16	4	28	201
79 MACHINERY COSTS	48	81	11	21	19
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	99	180	112	183	170
81 GENERAL COSTS	114	120	25	103	116
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	55	954	79	350	284
	425	192	13	644	287
	55	85	19	101	91
	76	186	14	64	70
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
95 CATTLE REARING	649	689	302	655	577
96 MILK	626	738	318	691	687
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					
100 GRAZING STOCK	477	465	242	497	425
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 740	2 908	443	1 331	1 108
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 068	1 410	331	644	528
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 007	1 320	324	555	449
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 093	8 330	2 566	5 471	4 697
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY					
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARO	4 738	5 891	2 219	3 864	1 708
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 741	5 863	2 216	4 025	1 377
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA					
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	17	5	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	10	15	23	32	9
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	17	9	3	47	4
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	4	5		37	2
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	2		20	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA				9	3
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA				9	3
118 14000 EUA AND OVER				4	2
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE113

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA							

DIVISION							

BELGI- 34 *NEDEL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 3 * D - 5 * D - 6 * D - 7							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	20	19	22	24	38	128
3	ALU	97	100	98	96	100	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	98	95	96	99	99	107
		112	109	104	107	107	103

CROPPING							

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	95	102	100	101	100	100

31	ANIMALS (LU)	95	98	96	96	102	100

33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	82	94	82	104	100	99
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	102	105	101	104	100	99
35	MILK COWS	197	100	106	101	105	101
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	108	104	106	80	109	103
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	118	119	232	111	118	115
69	CATTLE	119	164	134	115	113	112
70	MILK	120	114		116	126	116
75	COSTS/HA UAA		117		105	109	110
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	135	162	103	171	109	137
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	138	117	132	173	86	167
78	MACHINERY COSTS	126	131	128	192	179	199
79	MISC. CURRENT COSTS	124	119	108	114	199	111
80	GENERAL INVESTIG.	121	109	134	108	113	110
81	LAND HLDG EXPENSES	106	104	97	104	126	109
82							

GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT							

95	CATTLE REARING	121	123	279	121	115	114
96	MILK	119	113	140	117	114	115

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							

100	GRAZING STOCK						

RESULTS/HA UAA							

103	GROSS OUTPUT	118	120	245	111	118	115
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	123	121	416	112	124	113
105	NET FARM REVENUE	124	122	440	114	127	115

INCOME/ALU							

106	NET FARM REVENUE	123	129	449	118	129	108
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	127	131	878	120	148	119
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	127	136		113	146	118
109	* LABOUR INCOME						

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							

BY LAB INC / ALU							

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-2	-9	-	-3	-3
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-3	13	-	-4	-17
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	-1	1	-2	-6	-17
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	1	1	-2	1	7
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	3
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	1	-	1	3
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	1	-	1	3
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	2	1	-	1	3
118		-	-	-	-	-	-
119		-	-	-	-	-	-

RICIA	AVRAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975	-1- PAGE116

SPECIALISATION					

AREA					

ALTOGETHER					
10 - 20 HA					

DIVISION					

I - 23 * I - 24 * I - 26 * I - 29 * BELGI- 34 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK-37 * IRELAND-38 * UK - 39					

1	45	73	12	99	148
2	13.78	13.68	12.73	15.10	15.54
3	14.78	14.90	14.90	15.10	15.54
4	28.926	33.377	22.035	38.471	23.443

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.					

CROPPING					

30	-	3.23	0.63	10.99	13.51
31	31.6	29.3	17.7	33.8	40.2
32	16.7	16.3	6.9	9.6	10.2
33	16.8	15.8	3.8	8.0	9.2
34	16.1	15.8	17.0	21.0	20.3
35	3.6	3.3	1.9	4.1	2.0
36	2.013	2.033	1.307	1.594	1.816
46	640	988	381	458	378
69	910	631	737	864	1.358
70	1.001	983	546	-	1.317
75	75	18	1	11	11
76	51	51	23	37	23
77	163	163	133	139	127
78	141	141	107	107	127
79	433	556	215	422	448
80	44	35	34	42	47
81	95	122	54	108	85
82					

GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT					

95	677	770	815	635	712
96	827	591	850	625	763

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					

100	513	544	687	474	512

RESULTS/HA UAA					

103	1.852	1.858	1.263	1.604	2.076
104	256	1.276	912	970	1.026
105	1.182	1.190	816	898	952

INCOME/ALU					

106	533	6.672	5.469	9.008	9.954
107	183	6.075	5.113	6.455	6.455
108	421	5.522	4.205	6.480	6.624
109	370	5.454	4.201	6.437	6.624

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / %LU					

110	LESS THAN -2000	EUA			
111	-2000 TO 2000	EUA	1	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000	EUA	6	12	20
113	4000 TO 6000	EUA	26	33	50
114	6000 TO 8000	EUA	16	16	108
115	8000 TO 10000	EUA	17	16	152
116	10000 TO 12000	EUA	8	25	113
117	12000 TO 14000	EUA	1	5	1
118	14000 TO 16000	EUA	1	1	1
119	16000 AND OVER	EUA	3	2	1

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974 -2-	PAGE117

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

ALTOGETHER							
10 - 20 HA							

DIVISION							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	26	14	11	80	37	163
3	ALU	103	98	100	199	98	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	93	105	102	100	101	97
		133	169	148	119	113	107

CROPPING							

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	83	88	104	105	101
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	115	119	107	102	99	95
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	161	158	80	98	101	91
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	152	144	144	108	102	100
35	MILK COWS	87	97	106	103	106	98
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	104	295	497	100	102	95
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	139	166	132	118	129	245
69	CATTLE	287	234	224	127	117	184
70	MILK	112	143	118	117	125	980
							138
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	114	160	129	119	119	74
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	76	64	99	100	176	122
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	134	117	97	111	115	118
78	MACHINERY COSTS	121	171	167	114	129	134
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	109	120	196	103	121	118
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	127	176	118	105	114	118
81	GENERAL COSTS	96	184	282	117	112	119
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116	205	201	107	114	198

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							

95	CATTLE REARING	139	155	135	121	117	333
96	MILK	133	144	120	118	115	142

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							

100	GRAZING STOCK						

RESULTS/HA UAA							

103	GROSS OUTPUT	134	157	127	119	132	261
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	145	155	133	127	142	400
105	NET FARM REVENUE	146	153	128	128	143	428

INCOME/ALU							

106	NET FARM REVENUE	163	143	125	132	139	439
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	174	143	122	140	162	190
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	183	141	122	140	163	189
109	* LABOUR INCOME	172	139	122	140	159	

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-2	-1	-2
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-4	-	-2	-1	-1	-66
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-10	-3	-2	-4	-12	-41
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	-3	2	-4	-3	61
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	7	2	2	1	3	33
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	1	1	16	13	11
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-1	-	4	0	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	2	1	1
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	1	-	2	1	-1
119							

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.)		TYPE -336-		CATTLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975		-1- PAGE118	

SPECIALISATION									

AREA									

ALTOGETHER									
20 - 50 HA									

DIVISION * DEUTSCHL. * D - 1 * D - 2 * D - 3 * D - 4 * D - 5 * D - 6 * D - 7 * D - 8 * FRANCE									

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
1	UAA	511	48	89	60	73	143	17	589
2	ALU	29.64	31.40	32.63	27.68	30.73	27.67	39.12	33.56
3	FARM CAPITAL	1.84	1.86	1.86	1.61	1.79	1.91	2.08	1.88
4	FARM CAPITAL	34 440	40 369	33 983	33 428	33 295	32 904	43 838	41 380
CROPPING									
30	MEADON PERMT.GRASS	18.46	18.85	26.38	19.84	17.45	14.93	21.78	17.26
31	ANIMALS (LU)	45.8	49.2	52.4	45.8	43.9	43.6	48.4	40.4
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	20.9	23.2	23.1	16.6	18.4	22.3	19.5	12.3
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	12.6	12.5	15.2	11.6	14.1	10.4	10.4	10.4
34	MILK COWS	23.7	23.4	27.3	24.9	22.2	23.1	26.0	17.4
35	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.9	5.9	7.0	7.6	6.2	5.3	7.9	12.0
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 165	1 274	1 112	1 247	1 079	1 198	871	767
69	INCLUDING	335	341	283	305	283	387	235	280
70	MILK	604	638	664	719	528	592	459	297
75	COSTS/HA UAA	919	1 025	915	880	889	927	702	476
76	INCLUDING	45	38	57	15	116	21	11	8
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	13	22	17	16	9	11	6	17
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	158	146	128	144	147	189	154	77
79	MACHINERY COSTS	119	146	112	111	121	108	121	77
80	MISC.CROP COSTS	333	412	342	374	288	324	228	193
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	84	79	87	79	53	66	90	59
82	GENERAL COSTS	64	63	65	67	55	70	50	59
82	LAND HLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
95	CATTLE REARING	635	679	627	642	592	646	574	524
96	MILK	752	858	799	799	729	709	690	546
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	452	450	441	464	421	470	412	416
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 177	1 309	1 146	1 271	1 055	1 205	849	704
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	538	525	483	521	441	556	408	423
105	NET FARM REVENUE	459	483	420	533	441	466	325	364
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	7 366	7 799	8 083	9 543	7 594	6 741	6 107	6 840
107	INCOME UNDER FAMILY	5 260	6 316	5 933	8 071	4 364	5 452	4 599	5 490
108	INCOME UNDER FAMILY LARD	5 061	6 039	5 161	7 313	3 284	4 962	4 380	4 880
109	* LABOUR INCOME	5 291	4 937	5 548	7 139	5 912	4 801	4 420	4 796
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	7	5	8	2	4	1	3	9
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	50	12	15	24	14	14	4	65
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	107	13	20	18	13	35	3	182
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	118	10	22	12	20	31	4	146
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	117	5	10	7	18	28	4	102
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	117	1	6	1	7	5	1	44
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	25	1	2	1	3	2	1	27
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	12	1	3	1	2	2	1	6
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA AND OVER	12	1	3	2	2	2	1	6

SPECIALISATION	F-12	F-13	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-17	F-18	F-19	F-20
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	39	51	162	20	63	30	84	51	66
2 UAA	31.18	34.19	32.84	38.87	35.91	37.91	34.91	31.53	30.63
3 ALU	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.90	1.82	1.95	1.97	1.82	2.03
4 FARM CAPITAL	40 273	53 369	45 579	40 020	39 512	36 326	37 141	39 345	37 416
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT./GRASS	19.53	19.32	9.63	11.00	25.18	24.34	19.96	19.96	17.20
31 ANIMALS (LIV) INCLUDING (HEAD)	46.4	56.0	42.6	35.6	38.6	35.1	36.5	33.9	38.2
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	13.7	15.7	14.3	9.7	11.8	9.1	11.8	10.1	9.5
35 MILK COWS	25.4	19.5	12.8	8.9	10.6	9.6	5.3	8.0	6.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.5	25.2	18.3	17.2	15.8	19.9	15.2	20.1	14.3
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	846	969	867	646	703	610	637	806	709
69 CATTLE	262	362	348	191	292	172	267	200	229
70 MILK	421	346	332	285	245	284	198	380	244
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	632	701	537	435	417	357	364	448	426
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	11	16	7	5	6	7	7	8	9
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	19	24	22	9	22	3	5	18	18
78 MACHINERY COSTS	90	95	81	70	75	78	62	79	74
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	254	101	97	97	56	53	37	64	64
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	43	266	194	163	158	120	171	165	150
81 GENERAL COSTS	85	60	23	30	28	39	26	33	36
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES		102	65	41	60	37	41	56	52
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	490	487	552	558	539	526	521	590	453
96 MILK	516	537	568	632	557	541	491	591	497
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	356	372	453	416	440	437	399	472	376
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	847	920	894	578	651	565	543	748	646
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	429	470	422	312	415	398	368	411	411
105 NET FARM REVENUE	386	424	435	278	313	319	338	446	366
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 711	7 322	7 915	5 675	7 365	6 197	5 856	7 728	5 520
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 847	5 082	6 298	4 519	5 652	4 147	5 010	6 952	4 235
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	4 394	4 384	3 785	3 917	3 843	2 161	3 979	5 979	3 377
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 360	4 347	5 650	3 887	5 215	4 540	4 256	5 806	3 777
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	2	2	5	7	2	9	2	2
111 -2000 TO 6000 EUA	1	4	13	17	16	12	33	11	11
112 6000 TO 10000 EUA	12	18	39	22	19	19	21	18	27
113 10000 TO 20000 EUA	13	15	27	17	16	13	14	19	19
114 20000 TO 40000 EUA	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	8	4
115 40000 TO 60000 EUA	2	1	1	2	5	2	1	4	2
116 60000 TO 100000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 100000 TO 120000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 120000 TO 140000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 140000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE121			

SPECIALISATION										
**										
AREA										
**										
ALTOGETHER										
20 - 50 HA										

	DIVISION	* F - 12	* F - 13	* F - 14	* F - 15	* F - 16	* F - 17	* F - 18	* F - 19	* F - 20
	1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	31	39	108	15	60	25	77	51	60
	2 UAA	104	109	108	100	103	103	103	101	102
	3 ALU	101	101	96	99	101	106	101	101	97
	4 FARM CAPITAL	114	110	111	111	115	112	114	120	112

	CROPPING									
	30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	107	98	102	95	106	104	105	99	105
	31 ANIMALS (LU)	101	107	99	103	103	103	103	106	102
	32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	101	145	98	88	93	107	103	108	96
	33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	119	110	104	112	123	109	103	114	114
	34 MILK COWS	101	108	102	107	100	107	103	103	103
	35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	98	89	111	96	105	90	110	111	105
	46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	108	113	121	115	120	120	125	116	114
	69 INCLUDING	139	125	134	127	160	172	151	141	126
	70 MILK	109	119	118	145	107	113	118	113	120
	75 COSTS/HA UAA	106	121	113	135	113	117	115	118	109
	76 INCLUDING	85	107	80	157	60	103	98	116	88
	77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	126	125	109	145	116	118	126	139	115
	78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	119	128	115	124	110	118	117	115	109
	79 MACHINERY COSTS	113	135	130	143	136	130	121	125	116
	80 MISC.CROP COSTS	198	108	110	143	109	115	117	113	105
	81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	156	69	119	94	102	113	126	116
	82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	127	113	126	113	109	110	114	113

	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
	95 CATTLE REARING	121	112	125	133	129	132	130	113	119
	96 MILK	112	111	117	126	110	109	113	110	119

	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
	100 GRAZING STOCK									
	RESULTS/HA UAA									
	103 GROSS OUTPUT	109	114	121	110	120	121	128	116	115
	104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	106	126	97	123	121	132	114	118
	105 NET FARM REVENUE	110	105	127	95	125	124	133	114	118

	INCOME/ALU									
	106 NET FARM REVENUE	114	105	134	95	134	120	135	113	125
	107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	117	95	139	89	137	121	139	112	127
	108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	115	97	148	88	144	126	146	113	131
	109 * LABOUR INCOME	114	99	148		144	124	146	113	130

	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
	BY LAB INC / ALU									
	110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	-1	-	-	-	-2	1	-2
	111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	1	-14	1	-6	-1	-3	1	-1
	112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-4	-3	-18	-2	-9	-1	-1	-10	-1
	113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	10	1	-1	3	1	6	3
	114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	19	1	3	3	2	2	2
	115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	7	-	2	1	1	2	1
	116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
	117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	119 18000 TO 20000 EUA	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.)		TYPE -336-		CATTLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975		-1- PAGE122	

SPECIALISATION											

AREA											

ALTOGETHER											
20 - 50 HA											

DIVISION											

F - 21											

ITALIA											

I - 22											

I - 23											

I - 24											

BELGI- 34											

LUXEMB- 35											

NEDERL- 36											

DANMARK-37											

NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
1	UUA	23	95	14	33	27	109	28	245	119	
2	ALU	35.17	29.82	31.95	29.17	29.13	30.43	37.43	29.93	32.66	
3	ALU	1.86	3.37	3.60	4.00	2.59	1.73	1.61	1.66	1.66	
4	FARM CAPITAL	31 358	57 002	43 480	65 287	47 030	51 739	45 430	75 266	45 371	
CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	21.34	7.60	10.91	0.42	10.77	19.07	23.86	26.02	3.82	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	32.0	54.2	66.5	71.4	39.8	53.3	46.9	76.0	59.0	
32	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	10.8	26.2	29.2	31.7	26.3	21.7	19.1	20.6	30.5	
33	CATTLE 1-2YRS	7.5	17.0	19.8	26.3	19.2	14.6	10.1	18.1	14.7	
34	MILK COWS	4.0	28.4	28.0	37.1	19.4	28.7	24.7	53.3	53.5	
35	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	19.1	8.4	17.8	9.1	2.7	7.8	10.4	3.3	5.5	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UUA	529	1 593	2 011	2 071	1 415	1 273	856	2 032	1 525	
69	INCLUDING	213	622	993	603	694	491	276	379	478	
70	MILK	163	619	536	1 054	416	542	402	1 498	827	
75	COSTS/HA UUA	369	789	880	1 109	673	-	-	-	1 174	
76	INCLUDING	8	105	62	215	29	6	21	33	62	
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	6	18	18	36	15	31	18	63	35	
78	CONTRACT WORKERY OTH	66	124	163	148	130	97	68	149	119	
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	128	104	104	158	372	390	232	132	119	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	132	323	406	368	368	360	232	624	543	
81	GENERAL COSTS	23	77	38	58	52	31	38	151	71	
82	LAND HLDG EXPENSES	32	74	89	98	68	84	81	151	71	
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT											
95	CATTLE HEARING	475	698	736	678	739	613	362	775	753	
96	MILK	452	691	586	828	562	573	609	842	806	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	GRAZING STOCK	352	546	595	542	551	444	397	557	478	
RESULTS/HA UUA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	467	1 479	1 892	1 938	1 277	1 221	822	2 115	1 423	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	274	1 046	1 375	1 331	1 615	731	468	1 085	724	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	274	985	1 282	1 274	839	680	429	1 007	667	
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 165	8 704	12 033	9 301	7 329	11 988	9 954	16 208	14 962	
107	INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	4 551	6 174	11 029	10 655	7 076	-	-	-	9 752	
108	INCOME FOLLOWS LABO	3 802	7 899	9 837	7 646	6 080	8 596	6 651	11 594	10 401	
109	* LANDOUR INCOME	3 802	7 057	9 837	7 646	5 823	8 463	7 027	11 402	9 860	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	8	4	-	-	3	5	1	1	1	2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	6	15	3	2	7	14	1	16	3	3
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	4	13	7	10	6	19	7	33	19	11
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	19	7	8	4	21	10	45	28	28
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	10	3	4	3	15	3	36	21	15
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	3	1	4	1	11	1	35	18	
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	5	3	1	1	12	-	74		

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE123

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

ALTOGETHER							
20 - 50 HA							

DIVISION							

F - 21 * ITALIA * I - 22 * I - 23 * I - 24 * BELGI- 34 * LUXEMB- 35 * NEDEKL- 36 * DANMARK-37 *							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	22	40	11	80	171	97
3	ALU	99	107	100	103	101	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	104	92	94	97	94	102
		119	133	121	116	109	115

CROPPING							

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	98	106	-	104	112	97

31	ANIMALS (LU)	103	105	107	100	102	103

33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	97	142	158	98	100	108
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100	99	100	100	101	109
35	MILK COWS	95	94	104	107	104	103
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	105	105	126	96	105	113

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	127	132	133	116	118	123

69	INCLUDING	137	173	161	121	116	182
70	CATTLE	116	113	124	116	118	120
71	MILK						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	121	117	118			118

76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	248	96	114	72	113	129
77	WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	103	104	115	103	116	120
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	103	104	115	103	116	120
79	MACHINERY COSTS	132	124	130	111	120	127
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	132	124	130	111	120	127
81	SEMI-LIVE STOCK COSTS	125	113	124	107	112	121
82	GENERAL CROP COSTS	129	117	129	110	114	124
83	LAND ALDG EXPENSES						

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							

95	CATTLE REARING	132	138	124	121	113	132
96	MILK	122	124	119	116	114	116

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							

100	GRAZING STOCK						

RESULTS/HA UAA							

103	GROSS OUTPUT	133	125	122	117	110	131
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	135	131	132	120	111	141
105	NET FARM REVENUE	137	130	131	121	111	143

INCOME/ALU							

106	NET FARM REVENUE	129	151	140	128	122	144
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	131	155	144	133	123	183
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	135	159	146	133	126	186
109	* LABOUR INCOME	134	155	145	133	130	171

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	1	-	-	-	-1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-3	-	-4	-1	-8
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-5	-6	-1	-18	-6	-19
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-4	-3	-12	-26	-11
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	-2	-3	3	-17	-18
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	5	1	6	12	12
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	2	1	2	11	19
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	1	2	11	17
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	2	1	2	11	17
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	2	1	2	11	17

DESCRIPTION	F-13	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-17	F-18	ITALIA	I-23	BELGI-34	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	28	29	30	52	33	47	20	14	29	
2 UAA	65.00	66.44	71.32	72.69	82.01	75.31	92.69	101.10	59.79	
3 ALU	2.65	2.18	2.32	2.14	2.25	2.30	6.37	7.26	2.06	
4 FARM CAPITAL	90 175	70 244	73 464	67 955	75 134	71 019	183 451	185 176	89 726	
GROUPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	33.70	26.53	27.44	50.48	50.11	37.33	21.21	18.88	35.79	
31 ANIMALS (LV)	94.3	65.7	66.7	67.0	74.9	72.5	203.5	221.8	85.6	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)										
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	35.0	22.1	22.0	21.7	21.4	30.3	57.4	58.8	38.7	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	28.1	19.3	20.1	18.7	18.9	15.9	62.9	43.8	21.5	
35 MILK COWS	46.4	22.4	17.1	19.5	33.8	5.5	77.7	98.9	44.4	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	33.0	23.7	32.2	27.5	31.9	42.3	57.1	78.5	17.2	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	844	613	578	537	533	454	1 749	1 528	1 005	
69 INCLUDING	297	265	243	244	179	224	646	305	421	
70 MILK	352	184	165	146	218	89	673	798	391	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	609	372	380	318	318	304	1 013	979	-	
76 INCLUDING										
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	43	11	22	12	18	30	235	275	2	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	23	12	9	4	2	3	14	16	29	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	87	59	50	60	60	45	114	115	77	
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	106	68	78	45	57	32	116	119	94	
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	187	115	131	98	88	126	384	287	313	
82 GENERAL COSTS	43	13	22	23	28	15	73	87	67	
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	86	66	46	52	45	35	75	80	87	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING	463	482	512	459	455	389	602	503	584	
96 MILK	566	528	688	545	529	692	802	815	527	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100 GRAZING STOCK	373	410	393	389	384	285	456	397	397	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	794	567	503	500	496	360	1 612	1 428	946	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	440	367	311	336	331	234	1 096	955	529	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	397	338	289	305	298	232	1 046	905	489	
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 747	10 288	9 868	10 367	10 847	7 619	15 218	12 595	14 211	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 457	8 318	8 387	8 388	8 401	6 937	12 253	9 173	9 592	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 104	7 453	7 594	7 117	7 852	4 880	12 413	10 062	9 508	
109 * LABOUR INCOME										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
119 18000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.A.)

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

TYPE -336- CATTLE

-1- PAGE128

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.		78		52	135		116		79		136	
2	UAA		68.16		82.31	283.84		134.82		96.57		119.17	
3	ALU		1.42		2.19	2.52		3.11		2.55		3.93	
4	FARM CAPITAL		136.816		37.092	67.755		70.447		43.787		81.727	
CROPPING													
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS		52.33		62.19	221.46		92.54		78.26		53.94	
31	ANIMALS (LU)		140.4		107.7	181.1		159.6		130.9		167.3	
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)		48.9		36.4	47.4		47.6		34.7		48.6	
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR		38.0		39.9	44.0		40.2		28.4		42.8	
35	MILK COWS		93.6		22.8	23.1		35.1		74.3		74.3	
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		6.9		32.3	41.9		31.7		52.8		35.4	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1.882		402	243		595		496		770	
69	INCLUDING		363		228	155		181		168		189	
70	CATTLE		1.349		106	222		276		193		411	
75	COSTS/HA UAA		-		-	-		-		-		-	
76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.		83		16	49		47		36		91	
77	WAGES AND WORK OTH		147		17	41		40		43		19	
78	CONTRACT WORK		141		41	50		42		46		63	
79	MACHINERY COSTS		529		38	124		174		132		220	
80	FUEL COSTS		59		18	14		17		15		28	
81	GENERAL COSTS		183		23	18		22		15		28	
82	LAND HLDG EXPENSES		-		-	-		-		-		-	
95	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		785		324	418		472		363		468	
96	CATTLE REARING		872		369	657		674		640		660	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT													
100	GRAZING STOCK		562		288	284		305		246		319	
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT		1.954		388	470		562		468		730	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		1.021		279	254		314		259		368	
105	NET FARM REVENUE		953		270	237		296		249		344	
INCOME/ALU													
109	NET FARM REVENUE		23.837		11.196	11.110		12.792		9.404		10.433	
107	INCOME-HOLDER FAMILY		18.247		10.646	13.458		16.814		9.407		14.054	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABD		16.626		9.019	8.590		10.198		7.298		7.826	
109	* LABOUR INCOME		-		-	-		-		-		-	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS													
BY LAB INC / ALU													
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-		-	1		-		-		-	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA		-		2	21		3		2		1	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA		-		8	270		18		14		19	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA		-		19	126		15		18		34	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA		-		10	109		22		17		25	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA		-		14	115		13		8		12	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA		-		10	115		13		4		6	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA		-		15	56		19		3		6	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA		-		10	58		20		4		6	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER		-		13	22		-		-		-	

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE129

SPECIALISATION							
**							
AREA							
**							

DIVISION							
** NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 *UN-KINGDOM *							
** * * * * * UK - 39 * * * * * UK - 40 * * * * * UK - 41 * * * * * UK - 42 * * * * * UK - 43 *							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	5	58	477	28	79	62
2	UAA	100	102	101	101	102	103
3	ALU	102	97	99	100	100	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	122	113	113	112	114	108
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	101	94	101	100	104	103
31	ANIMALS (LU)	108	101	102	95	100	97
32	INCLUDING HEAD	107	110	95	84	104	98
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	113	103	98	102	96	100
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	111	103	99	102	99	95
35	MILK COWS	80	99	119	89	103	100
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y						102
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	123	124	134	153	143	134
47	INCLUDING	126	160	174	201	198	128
69	CATTLE	127	119	127	132	130	155
70	MILK						129
75	COSTS/HA UAA	116	116	112	116	116	113
76	INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.	108	119	119	93	114	125
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	104	117	117	123	118
78	MACHINERY COSTS	130	114	117	106	140	117
79	WAGE COSTS	116	126	132	138	121	132
80	MISC.CROP COSTS	113	115	117	106	115	118
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	120	130	132	137	135
82	GENERAL COSTS	117	111	112	116	116	110
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES						
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	117	130	139	170	154	141
96	MILK	114	117	130	131	135	128
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK						
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	125	127	137	156	147	136
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	135	133	149	190	172	135
105	NET FARM REVENUE	135	135	152	199	177	136
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	132	134	156	207	181	137
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	141	204	203	278	245	176
108	* INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	138	154	172	256	208	149
109	* LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-16	-5	-2	-1	-2
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-3	-10	-47	-8	-8	-9
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-7	-90	-1	-12	-8
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	10	-16	4	-12	-4
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-2	3	23	3	3	4
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	6	49	1	8	10
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	10	36	4	11	10
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	16	25	1	10	14
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	2	10	35	2	14	14
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA	1	10	17	1	11	14

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -336- CATTLE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE131

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	F - 19	ITALIA	I - 23	I - 24	I - 26	I - 29

*ALTOGETHER * 5 - 10 HA											
* + 50 HA * MILK - 5 HA											

* DIVISION * UK - 44 * ITALIA * I - 24 * F - 19 * ITALIA * I - 23 * I - 24 * I - 26 * I - 29											

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.		84			19	21	9			
2	UAA		137			99	98	100			98
3	ALU		177			97	94	93			93
4	FARM CAPITAL		113			114	127	107			158

CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		101			99	98	-			111
31	ANIMALS (LU)		99			98	94	85			112
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)										
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR		94			100	112	132			84
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS		97			97	71	97			107
35	MILK COWS		99			99	108	98			123
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		111			143	92	50			95
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		131			116	131	129			154
69	INCLUDING		209			115	193	201			207
70	MILK		124			114	132	145			134
75	COSTS/HA UAA		107			107	108	91			154
76	INCLUDING SOC SECUR.		116			108	34	30			29
77	WAGES AND SOC SECUR.		145			110	132	133			550
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		113			110	130	129			130
79	MACHINERY COSTS		129			106	114	127			161
80	MISC.CROP COSTS		120			105	98	82			139
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		116			107	97	53			142
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		117			107	173	96			555

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING		147			114	152	169			148
96	MILK		128			117	120	148			106

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	GRAZING STOCK										

RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT		133			117	128	125			151
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		144			120	138	121			151
105	NET FARM REVENUE		148			121	138	152			150

INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE		155			123	147	166			159
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		228			125	148	175			152
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARO		173			127	154	180			161
109	* LAHOUR INCOME					127	151	183			158

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-2			-7	-5	-4			-3
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA		-2			-7	-5	-4			-3
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA		-13			-2	-3	-2			-1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA		-2			2	1	2			-1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA		12			-	-	-			-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA		13			-	-	-			-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		3			-	-	-			-
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA		3			-	-	-			-
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA		3			-	-	-			-
119	18000 EUA AND OVER		3			-	-	-			-

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)		TYPE -336-		CATLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975		-1- PAGE132	
SPECIALISATION		AREA		5 - 10 HA		10 - 20 HA		MILK		FRANCE	
DIVISION		BELGI- 34		NEDERL- 36		DANMARK-37		IRLAND-38		DEUTSCHL. 39	
1	NO RETURNING HLGS.										
2	UAA	20	15	188	21	136	21	136	147		
3	ALU	7.50	7.98	15.53	16.88	15.22	15.67	15.22	15.81		
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.31	1.24	11.62	11.47	11.67	11.47	11.67	11.58		
		16.521	25.424	19.570	23.179	20.750	20.750	18.740	21.466		
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	5.67	7.87	12.54	13.98	13.83	13.83	12.23	7.97		
31	ANIMALS (LUH) INCLUDING (HFAD)	17.6	29.2	26.5	32.2	26.3	26.3	25.6	19.7		
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	4.0	7.3	9.2	9.6	8.3	8.3	9.2	3.9		
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	4.1	6.0	7.2	7.2	4.4	4.4	4.3	3.2		
35	MILK COWS	11.9	20.7	17.6	19.8	19.0	19.0	17.1	13.7		
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	11.8	0.9	3.1	4.6	1.0	1.0	3.1	2.7		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1.588	2.731	1.282	1.468	1.302	1.302	1.250	853		
69	CATTLE	391	484	331	304	297	297	345	214		
70	MILK	925	1.850	790	961	816	816	759	417		
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	-	-	878	1.033	735	735	873	475		
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	3	14	16	16	16	16	15	6		
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	46	69	19	15	14	14	18	16		
78	MACHINERY COSTS	95	186	180	152	165	165	88	88		
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	108	115	104	104	67	67	96	63		
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	376	1927	314	449	234	234	300	182		
81	GENERAL COSTS	51	182	101	103	85	85	105	44		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	77	168	161	168	63	63	60	57		
95	GROSS CATTLE REARING	624	710	681	693	691	691	677	568		
96	MILK	613	737	699	819	671	671	674	481		
100	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	448	495	534	497	578	578	536	471		
100	RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1.622	2.842	1.331	1.537	1.353	1.353	1.298	792		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.012	1.397	671	721	727	727	651	511		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	951	1.307	885	644	747	747	552	464		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5.735	8.689	5.621	7.530	7.954	7.954	5.076	4.645		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4.367	6.262	4.134	6.352	6.268	6.268	3.782	3.237		
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	4.393	6.234	4.207	6.447	6.400	6.400	3.724	3.426		
109	* LABOUR INCOME										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1		
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	4	29	27	24	24	24	27		
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	6	4	71	71	44	44	26	66		
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	4	33	33	5	5	14	37		
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	2	15	16	2	2	1	13		
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	3	3	3	3	2	1		
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	3	3	1	1	2	1		
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	-	-	3	3	1	1	2	1		
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	-	-	3	3	1	1	2	1		
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA	-	-	3	3	1	1	2	1		

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2-	PAGE133

SPECIALISATION								

AREA								

MILK								

DIVISION								

1 NO RETURNING HDLGS.								
2	UAA	16	14	7	146	16	20	114
3	ALU	97	100	102	103	103	103	99
4	FARM CAPITAL	111	98	95	106	103	100	98

CROPPING								

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	96	102	103	101	102	104	97

31	ANIMALS (LU)	95	98	98	100	101	103	95

33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	78	94	78	97	104	101	96
34	CATTLE 1-2 YRS	98	101	104	96	104	101	95
35	MILK COWS	99	105	104	102	105	106	104
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	99	115	122	102	105	99	98

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	115	118	172	117	114	122	117

69	CATTLE INCLUDING	109	130	519	117	122	125	138
70	MILK	121	130	139	117	115	120	116

75	COSTS/HA UAA	135	88	11	109	107	105	114

76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	114	187	11	125	138	96	134
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	114	166	84	94	82	102
78	MACHINERY COSTS	127	119	149	107	102	98	113
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	123	112	135	126	126	108	113
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	120	118	100	110	107	100	114
81	GENERAL COSTS	120	123	109	108	111	131	122
82	LAND HDLG EXPENSES	127	116	106	109	101	131	113

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								

95	CATTLE REARING	118	120	209	117	117	120	120
96	MILK	115	118	137	115	117	116	112

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								

RESULTS/HA UAA								

103	GROSS OUTPUT	115	119	176	118	115	123	117
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	119	119	247	119	119	133	118
105	NET FARM REVENUE	128	120	247	121	119	137	119

INCOME/ALU								

109	NET FARM REVENUE	120	133	264	115	118	141	121
107	INCOME HOLD.FAMILY	122	127	324	118	121	144	123
108	INCOME HOLD.FAMILY LABO	122	143	323	127	117	167	125
109	* LABOUR INCOME	122	142	323	126	116	164	125

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								

BY LAB INC / ALU								

110	LESS THAN -2500 EUA	-	-	-	-1	-	-1	-2
111	2500 TO 5000 EUA	-2	-3	-6	-14	-	-1	-23
112	5000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-1	-	-4	10
113	10000 TO 20000 EUA	-2	-1	-	-6	-	-1	12
114	20000 TO 40000 EUA	-1	-	-	-1	-	-	1
115	40000 TO 60000 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-	-	1
116	60000 TO 80000 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-	-	1
117	80000 TO 100000 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-	-	1
118	100000 TO 120000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
119	120000 TO 140000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
119	140000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE13/

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	2 UAA	3 ALU	4 FARM CAPITAL	30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	31 ANIMALS (LUU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	33 CATTLE 1-2YRS	34 CATTLE 2-3YRS	35 MILK COWS	36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	69 CATTLE	70 MILK	75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	78 MACHINERY COSTS	79 FUEL COSTS	80 MISC. CROP COSTS	81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	82 LAND ALDG EXPENSES	95 CATTLE REARING	96 MILK	100 GRAZING STOCK	103 GROSS OUTPUT	104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	105 NET FARM REVENUE	INCOME/ALU	106 NET FARM REVENUE	107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	108 * INCOME FAMILY LARG	109 * LABOUR INCOME	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU)	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4000 TO 6000 EUA	6000 TO 8000 EUA	8000 TO 10000 EUA	10000 TO 12000 EUA	12000 TO 14000 EUA	14000 EUA AND OVER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 * UK - 39 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 1 * D - 2 * D - 3		67	103	118	104	102	99	108	103	98	98	119	128	118	66	109	116	113	103	121	121	127	120	117	126	129	130	133	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -336- CATTLE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE139

	D - 5	D - 6	D - 7	FRANCE	F - 12	F - 13	F - 14	F - 16	F - 17
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	6	30	55	250	22	22	51	29	17
2 UAA	99	102	102	102	102	100	102	102	102
3 ALU	99	99	101	100	101	95	95	102	109
4 FARM CAPITAL	104	107	105	114	115	111	111	112	109
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	101	102	104	102	106	94	102	102	104
31 ANIMALS (LU)	103	104	101	102	106	106	96	103	99
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	97	98	98	108	117	146	97	95	92
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	141	106	99	107	121	100	100	110	107
35 MILK COWS	99	106	103	106	106	112	107	103	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	105	114	102	102	86	93	110	112	75
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	113	111	118	115	119	120	118	120
69 INCLUDING	113	113	113	147	150	143	139	147	177
70 MILK	112	120	113	116	108	121	112	112	114
75 COSTS/HA UAA	110	110	107	116	112	124	112	123	112
76 INCLUDING	55	144	131	102	85	132	99	92	96
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	82	82	82	116	123	107	108	102	93
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	105	106	116	124	124	124	102	102
79 MACHINERY COSTS	133	108	102	137	116	128	128	128	102
80 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	108	108	117	116	113	108	108	123	109
81 CATTLE LIVE STOCK	130	112	119	116	113	109	111	113	104
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	103	102	107	114	104	127	115	116	104
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	107	114	112	122	120	119	123	121	139
96 MILK	112	115	112	112	107	108	113	111	110
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK									
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	117	113	112	119	115	120	121	118	121
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	108	113	106	120	114	115	129	112	124
105 NET FARM REVENUE	106	114	108	120	115	115	131	114	128
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	107	118	109	123	119	113	140	118	120
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	112	123	115	124	122	104	144	116	123
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARG	122	137	123	127	124	109	151	118	128
109 * LABOUR INCOME	121	133	121	127	123	111	152	118	126
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA			-3	-15	-15	-15	-15	-15	-15
112 0 TO 2000 EUA			-4	-46	-46	-46	-46	-46	-46
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA			-1	15	15	15	15	15	15
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA			3	17	17	17	17	17	17
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA			3	3	3	3	3	3	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER			-1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -336- CATTLE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE143

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974

SPECIALISATION												

AREA												

MILK												
20 - 50 HA												

DIVISION	DANMARK-37	IRELAND-38	UN.KINGDOM	UK - 39	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	*****		
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	50	122	27	10	14	24	31	16	*****		
2	UAA	102	101	103	100	102	101	99	104	*****		
3	ALU	102	97	99	98	90	96	103	95	*****		
4	FARM CAPITAL	116	112	113	123	108	111	112	110	*****		

CROPPING												

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	101	100	101	98	96	102	99	101	*****		
31	ANIMALS (LU)	104	99	98	102	101	98	99	96	*****		
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	108	88	79	99	93	93	83	91	*****		
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	107	98	105	106	97	95	95	93	*****		
35	MILK COWS	108	100	110	100	98	97	100	97	*****		
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	110	107	75	103	115	135	116	91	*****		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	131	141	147	142	141	148	138	134	*****		
69	INCLUDING	179	237	224	236	244	252	178	353	*****		
70	CATTLE	123	129	133	133	127	134	134	114	*****		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	121	127	134	102	114	146	149	113	*****		
76	INCLUDING	131	128	133	119	133	109	106	113	*****		
77	MAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	177	111	93	139	127	124	123	121	*****		
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	137	117	103	139	137	124	129	141	*****		
79	MACHINERY COSTS	136	126	123	102	108	108	129	141	*****		
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	126	127	129	124	137	114	129	116	*****		
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	109	103	109	129	116	112	108	100	*****		
82	GENERAL EXPENSES	109	110	109	129	116	112	108	100	*****		

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												

95	CATTLE REARING	131	208	156	145	146	151	140	146	*****		
96	MILK	117	139	125	134	132	139	133	121	*****		

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												

100	GRAZING STOCK	133	142	148	146	142	150	138	135	*****		

RESULTS/HA UAA												

103	GROSS OUTPUT	146	207	188	166	177	198	151	160	*****		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	146	303	205	167	180	213	156	167	*****		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	146	303	205	167	180	213	156	167	*****		

INCOME/ALU												

106	NET FARM REVENUE	145	306	216	171	204	222	150	142	*****		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	194	526	293	207	263	364	192	257	*****		
108	* INCOME	177	473	276	191	232	293	171	210	*****		
109	* LABOUR INCOME	177	473	276	191	232	293	171	210	*****		

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	-2	-3	-1	-	-2	-	-	*****		
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	15	8	6	3	5	2	2	2	*****		
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	10	23	4	3	2	2	1	1	*****		
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	10	21	7	3	1	3	1	1	*****		
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	14	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****		
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	11	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	*****		
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	*****		
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****		
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****		
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****		

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE144

LINE	DESCRIPTION	FRANCE	F-16	F-17	BELGI-34	DANMARK-37	IRELAND-38	UN.KINGDOM	UK-39
1	NO RETURNING HDGS.	62	18	14	11	22	15	21	254
2	UAA	66.10	64.77	72.99	58.33	60.97	61.99	71.99	91.06
3	ALU	2.16	2.12	2.29	2.26	2.48	2.24	2.01	3.45
4	FARM CAPITAL	67 015	62 938	72 963	89 053	142 379	73 779	41 539	68 348
	CROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	36.18	45.16	46.93	40.57	53.97	8.80	57.02	46.65
31	ANIMALS (LU)	62.3	56.4	74.8	91.6	145.1	100.0	94.1	141.4
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	15.1	14.6	19.4	30.6	41.5	53.2	32.6	36.7
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	35.6	34.4	21.5	18.2	36.3	27.1	31.6	31.6
35	MILK COWS	39.6	34.6	43.2	60.8	100.9	60.0	60.5	91.5
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	12.5	11.8	13.6	13.0	6.4	6.1	19.4	22.0
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	626	565	633	1 027	1 939	1 339	512	968
49	INCLUDING	175	153	176	354	373	416	209	189
70	MILK	317	296	332	575	1 454	731	266	654
75	COSTS/HA UAA	401	359	362	-	-	1 192	-	-
76	INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.	19	6	22	1	85	115	16	95
77	CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH	13	12	22	21	43	13	13	13
78	MACHINERY COSTS	28	73	64	77	104	104	72	72
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	60	52	64	75	134	114	48	86
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	133	120	123	374	573	492	73	388
81	GENERAL COSTS	125	123	130	26	85	42	18	46
82	LAND HDG EXPENSES	55	48	52	81	164	71	24	33
	GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	544	543	514	607	796	719	370	566
96	MILK	543	554	536	551	878	755	379	658
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100	GRAZING STOCK	446	428	423	395	575	430	320	385
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	588	522	589	1 001	2 017	1 248	490	931
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	360	324	396	508	1 056	591	351	462
105	NET FARM REVENUE	324	282	361	466	985	546	338	433
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	9 927	8 601	11 515	12 019	24 235	15 068	12 121	11 445
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 885	6 568	10 166	7 264	18 458	7 050	11 575	15 100
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARO	7 088	5 591	9 157	7 244	16 778	11 669	10 185	8 973
109	* LABOUR INCOME	6 791	5 579	8 495	7 244	16 778	11 669	10 185	8 973
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
	BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

MILK
+ 50 HA

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -336--	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2-	PAGE145

SPECIALISATION								
**								
AREA								
**								
MILK								
+ 50 HA								

DIVISION								
** FRANCE ** F - 16 ** BELGI- 34 ** NEDEL- 36 ** DANMARK-37 ** IRELAND-38 ** UN.KINGDOM ** UK - 39 **								

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2	UAA	48	11	12	10	15	203	6
3	ALU	100	103	106	100	101	101	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	111	115	104	97	97	97

CROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	101	104	99	93	102	104	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	104	100	105	110	100	98	93
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	101	85	119	120	89	91	87
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	102	110	109	115	101	96	97
35	MILK COWS	108	111	109	110	103	101	101
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	100	112	78	83	96	103	69
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	117	110	113	133	221	137	151
69	CATTLE INCLUDING	141	135	122	194	214	214	225
70	MILK	113	106	117	123	146	130	133
75	COSTS/HA UAA	115	106	120	126			
76	INCLUDING	117	127	121	119	123	116	103
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	133	178	57	118	120	132	142
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	109	91	117	122	137	118	118
79	MACHINERY COSTS	116	139	118	116	142	130	138
80	MISC.CROP COSTS	98	111	128	132	126	120	117
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	111	108	133	141	135	150
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	99	122	122	120	110	110

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	121	120	116	127	239	146	164
96	MILK	107	110	102	111	143	130	132

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100	GRAZING STOCK							

RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	118	111	113	135	230	140	151
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	119	110	110	141	319	137	173
105	NET FARM REVENUE	119	114	108	142	332	161	179

INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	122	130	117	129	352	167	185
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	121	131	124	138	335	225	219
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	125	134	108	155	585	188	213
109	* LABOUR INCOME							

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1				1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2				-4	-4	-4
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-7				-6	-6	-6
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-6				4	4	4
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	7				1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	4				2	2	2
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1				2	2	2
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	2				3	3	3
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA							
119	18000 EUA AND OVER							

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE146

	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	IRELAND-38	FRANCE	F - 14
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	36	49	24	71	62	25	75	21
2 UAA	89.13	76.93	76.13	102.03	100.43	8.13	15.89	16.39
3 ALU	3.15	3.18	3.03	3.39	3.63	0.95	1.46	1.46
4 FARM CAPITAL	57 931	66 674	52 600	78 227	73 218	2 762	25 421	34 543
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	61.47	34.84	59.13	54.27	33.54	7.63	8.34	4.10
31 ANIMALS (LU)	137.2	134.8	128.1	157.2	138.4	10.9	26.7	34.8
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	40.1	35.8	33.4	36.0	37.4	4.3	14.8	33.4
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	37.6	29.6	32.8	32.8	29.8	3.6	4.6	8.7
35 MILK COWS	78.4	86.2	81.4	102.6	92.6	0.4	1.5	4.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	24.5	16.8	19.7	25.6	23.0	5.1	14.6	12.2
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	892	1 134	985	957	899	367	1 063	1 739
69 INCLUDING	205	217	192	182	190	256	656	1 298
70 MILK	573	767	716	657	598	20	132	1 222
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-	-	-	-	655	1 114
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	63	91	86	109	109	1	1	2
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	8	16	6	13	17	8	10	19
78 MACHINERY COSTS	68	78	74	70	86	8	86	117
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	69	97	98	84	72	18	55	96
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	262	387	314	317	316	51	378	728
81 GENERAL COSTS	43	53	40	49	45	1	26	8
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	18	44	22	31	37	12	63	68
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	524	590	557	567	575	253	545	737
96 MILK	652	684	669	654	648	289	656	542
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	372	393	390	386	372	207	355	444
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	854	1 086	938	925	865	355	955	1 630
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	473	536	486	452	391	280	342	776
105 NET FARM REVENUE	442	503	453	426	365	276	499	733
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	12 521	12 163	11 386	11 169	10 100	2 351	4 608	8 212
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	13 585	16 832	13 926	16 378	13 573	2 036	3 834	7 030
109 * LABOUR INCOME	10 229	9 639	9 148	8 647	7 626	2 029	3 421	6 531
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	1	1	3	12	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	5	4	4	3	10	26	7
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	5	8	4	15	17	9	11	4
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	8	10	4	14	16	-	2	5
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	5	8	4	22	7	-	2	2
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	5	8	4	3	5	-	1	1
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	4	6	4	3	3	-	-	-
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	7	8	5	8	4	-	-	-
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA	4	6	2	3	3	-	-	-

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE147

SPECIALISATION	TYPE -336- CATTLE				CONSTANT SAMPLE				
	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	IRELAND-38	FRANCE	F - 14
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	24	39	22	60	52	11	55	92	
2 UAA	100	102	102	108	102	103	100	105	
3 ALU	121	111	115	108	115	94	109	103	
4 FARM CAPITAL									
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	103	111	107	104	102	96	102	99	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	95	100	102	96	98	93	98	94	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	95	101	105	83	90	78	95	101	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	88	103	96	96	95	87	104	123	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	97	99	100	102	101	60	67	172	
35 MILK COWS	100	105	118	103	103	102	108	116	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	147	139	138	133	135	567	129	135	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	235	205	178	192	260	100	145	140	
68 INCLUDING	133	131	133	129	125		130	110	
70 MILK									
75 COSTS/HA UAA									
76 INCLUDING									
77 MAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	128	116	122	114	117	60	157	116	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	131	144	189	125	142	81	127	286	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	123	128	113	119	111	107	114	120	
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	136	137	157	122	125	132	123	134	
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	152	141	143	137	119	106	119	130	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	68	118	107	112	115	154	148	117	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	156	144	145	141	149	154	140	131	
96 MILK	136	134	140	127	126		145	119	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK									
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	150	142	140	136	137	672	129	134	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	182	162	145	150	154		141	166	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	187	165	149	153	159		145	170	
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	186	172	162	156	169		147	160	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	217	236	199	231	238		153	180	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	206	194	178	174	193		168	192	
109 * LABOUR INCOME									
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-1	-1	-	1	-9	-1	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-4	-1	-2	-9	4	-2	-	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-9	-5	-2	-14	-12	4	3	-	-
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-4	-7	-1	-4	3	1	5	-	-
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-1	1	15	3	-	1	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	4	3	6	3	-	1	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	4	3	3	2	-	1	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	5	2	2	2	-	1	-	-
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-1	5	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
119 16000 EUA AND OVER	-5	5	2	3	2	-	1	-	-

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE149

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 18	F - 20	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 24	IRELAND-38	DEUTSCHL.	FRANCE	REEFF	REEFF	20 - 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			11					87	10				28
2 UAA			100					100	100				101
3 AUA			99					95	108				95
4 FARM CAPITAL			179					107	105				114
CROPPING													
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS			100					100	102				104
31 ANIMALS (LU)			95					94	105				103
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			94					91	117				107
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS			80					95	135				109
35 MILK COWS			45					113	178				109
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y			106					95	111				112
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING			125					369	107				125
69 CATTLE			154						102				143
70 MILK			170					145	101				121
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING			111						111				118
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.									470				87
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH									128				116
78 MACHINERY COSTS			126						114				123
79 MISC-CROP COSTS			98						98				107
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS			110						105				128
81 GENERAL COSTS			193						117				149
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			119						116				47
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									103				116
95 CATTLE REARING			144						93				128
96 MILK			220					143	134				141
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT													
100 GRAZING STOCK													
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103 GROSS OUTPUT			128						107				123
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			141					405	100				127
105 NET FARM REVENUE			142					927	101				126
INCOME/ALU													
106 NET FARM REVENUE			144					962	96				135
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			148						79				145
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD			162						83				153
109 * LARDUR INCOME			162						102				149
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAR INC / ALU													
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-1					-1	-1				-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA			-3					-51	-1				-4
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA			4					27	-1				-4
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA			1					15	-1				-2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA			2					6	1				4
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA			-					1	-				3
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA			-					1	-				1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA			-					-	-				-
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA			-					-	-				-
119 16000 EUA AND OVER			-					-	-				-

QICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE151

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

DIVISION							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAU	17	35	18	76	38	13
3	UAU	132	101	58	101	102	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	95	101	104	97	98	104
		116	111	121	106	111	115

CROPPING							

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	106	103	97	103	107	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	103	101	103	93	99	126
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)						
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	88	103	96	88	101	100
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	137	99	99	117	113	98
35	MILK-COMS	89	56	64	104	47	53
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	99	110	104	91	100	168
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	134	126	131	324	150	130
69	INCLUDING						
70	CATTLE	179	146	139	966	199	128
71	MILK	111	121	113	141	49	90
75	COSTS/HA UAA	101	116	130	120		
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	70	121	324	119	109	124
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	116	133	184	121	107	171
78	MACHINERY COSTS	112	116	120	127	120	115
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	119	122	123	138	138	137
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	89	119	153	127	131	111
81	GENERAL COSTS	58	114	129	107	82	111
82	LAND HLDG EXPENSES	111	109	131	125	124	127
95	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	164	135	132	740	171	103
96	MILK	130	173	128	145	108	166

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							

NET GRAZING STOCK							

RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	134	127	137	343	154	132
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	160	131	133	913	234	136
105	NET FARM REVENUE	168	133	136		252	138

INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	191	134	128	191	259	133
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	216	144	126	162	586	142
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	259	151	133	284	469	140
109	* LABOUR INCOME	241	151	134	177		

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-1	-	-4	-3	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-4	-7	-2	-12	-8	-2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	-3	-2	-3	14	-3
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	-2	11	4	-1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	-1	6	4	-
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	1	-1	1	-	-
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	-	1	-	-
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	-	1	-	-
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-
119							

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE152

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	REF + 50 HA	UK - 39	UK - 40
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2 UAA	37.92	102	15	25	38	57	87
3 ALU	1.82	78.94	92.54	75.26	78.99	80.74	89.80
4 FARM CAPITAL	26 079	2 227	2 49	1 48	2 39	1 73	2 57
		75 240	84 495	69 133	76 127	32 527	25 639
CROPPING							
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	22.96	44.06	35.34	56.32	39.01	68.32	70.42
31 ANIMALS (LU)	95.2	78.4	77.0	72.9	78.9	80.3	98.0
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	25.1	33.4	29.6	26.4	33.9	26.3	36.6
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	53.8	21.9	26.0	20.9	17.4	36.0	30.3
35 MILK COWS	8.2	4.6	4.1	3.5	1.1	1.6	1.5
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	18.2	45.7	48.2	42.0	49.8	38.8	39.5
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	772	494	524	487	466	331	329
69 INCLUDING	512	273	275	310	239	239	204
70 MILK	152	70	84	21	81	31	10
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	317	347	277	317	-	-
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	56	26	24	18	36	13	14
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	15	3	7	4	3	13	4
78 MACHINERY COSTS	45	47	40	48	42	22	20
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	358	128	124	31	122	40	40
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	43	128	124	93	117	40	40
81 GENERAL COSTS	19	48	47	54	37	20	21
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES							
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	296	388	459	382	383	295	230
95 CATTLE REARING	699	781	1 262	454	2 436	324	652
96 MILK							194
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	168	310	338	355	277	263	210
100 GRAZING STOCK							164
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	754	424	428	462	365	321	317
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	282	262	287	327	288	235	221
105 NET FARM REVENUE	266	270	270	306	237	228	211
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 537	9 422	10 016	11 611	7 785	10 641	9 819
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY		8 542	8 548	10 090	6 794	10 346	12 015
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 043	6 869	7 025	9 481	5 139	10 235	12 816
109 * LABOUR INCOME		6 250	6 469	8 200	4 967	8 417	9 688
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	6	5	5	5	2	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	18	16	15	10	6	6
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	26	22	21	6	8	8
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	10	8	5	2	4	4
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	9	6	3	3	5	5
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	5	4	3	2	3	3
117 14000 EUA AND OVER		4	4	3	1	2	2

RICA INDEXES 1975 (1974 =100) TYPE -330- CATTLE CONSTANT SAMPLE 1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE155

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.	21	21	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
2 UAA	101	100	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
3 ALU	101	100	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
4 FARM CAPITAL	115	107	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	102	104	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	96	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	98	102	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	90	92	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	68	24	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
35 MILK COKS	108	99	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	151	128	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	174	141	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
69 INCLUDING	107	23	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
70 CATTLE	107	23	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	120	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
76 INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.	103	106	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
77 WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	113	118	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	108	114	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	106	110	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	106	110	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	122	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
82 GENERAL COSTS	119	122	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	119	122	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	174	142	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
96 MILK	161	97	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOKC	155	119	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	192	135	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	231	137	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	203	140	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	203	140	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	267	158	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	267	158	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
109 # LARDOR INCOME	267	158	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	-3	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-4	-4	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	3	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	5	5	UK - 42	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	D - 3	D - 5	D - 6	

INDEX	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
***** SPECIALISATION *****								
1	21	14	26	9	13	6	10	20
2	100	102	104	100	104	100	99	98
3	105	95	89	99	199	97	108	98
4	98	111	136	120	121	106	112	110
***** AREA *****								
***** NOT SPECIALISED *****								
***** 10 - 20 HA *****								
***** DIVISION *****								
1	D - 7	F - 14	ITALIA	I - 23	BELGI - 34	NEDERL - 36	DANMARK - 37	IRELAND - 38
1	NO RETURNING HDLGS.							
2	UAA	103	29	-	103	99	86	101
3	ALU	100	111	99	102	94	97	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	107	101	106	94	102	106	97
		104	131	126	109	80	105	110
		99	96	84	104	98	101	103
		100	171	99	112	95	105	88
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	111	139	128	114	113	124	205
69	INCLUDING	119	173	187	122	107	187	727
70	MILK	119	125	114	122	121	121	150
75	COSTS/HA UAA	110	119	100			113	
76	INCLUDING	217	72	37	336	57	453	113
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	103	156	157	118	108	123	111
78	MACHINERY COSTS	108	121	115	108	123	122	119
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	100	122	109	123	121	107	120
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	87	171	102	121	107	120
81	GENERAL COSTS	123	150	81	109	122	110	128
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	103	106	110	109	102	110	89
***** GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT *****								
95	CATTLE REARING	112	127	137	122	115	133	279
96	MILK	120	106	136	120	111	119	143
***** NET PRODUCTION/UNIT *****								
100	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	113	122	124	115	113	129	219
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	119	140	136	118	115	154	305
105	NET FARM REVENUE	110	139	136	119	114	156	321
***** INCOME/ALU *****								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	105	140	152	124	118	144	321
107	INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	110	145	165	127	121	173	523
108	INCOME EMPLOYE LABO	118	142	176	127	122	183	505
109	* LABOUR INCOME	113	141	168				
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****								
***** BY LAB INC / ALU *****								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2- PAGE163
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	47	54	14	11	46	
2	UAA	102	103	102	100	102	
3	ALU	101	101	99	103	102	
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	114	110	110	111	
	CROPPING						
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	93	101	97	95	95	
31	ANIMALS (LIV)	101	105	105	105	97	
	INCLUDING HEAD						
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	109	103	103	85	105	
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	111	102	102	124	102	
35	MILK COWS	103	100	102	105	101	
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	116	111	114	118	104	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	124	115	115	112	122	
	INCLUDING						
69	CATTLE	185	148	153	148	156	
70	MILK	117	118	112	112	118	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	115	115	115	114	113	
	INCLUDING SOC SECUR.						
76	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	128	119	101	157	113	
77	MACH ENERGY COSTS	103	114	114	86	93	
78	MISC CROPP COSTS	119	116	125	111	113	
79	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	128	134	100	118	
80	GENERAL LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	109	107	117	111	
81	GENERAL EXPENSES	116	94	103	105	110	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	117	121	116	159	108	
	GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT						
95	CATTLE REARING	132	127	123	124	132	
96	MILK	116	114	112	118	119	
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
100	GRAZING STOCK						
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	128	117	117	114	125	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	413	413	414	412	413	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	145	116	114	117	133	
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	142	119	117	114	134	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	172	125	118	110	198	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD	179	125	118	127	190	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	165	122	117	123	155	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
	BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-1	-	-	-1	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-3	-1	-	-	-4	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-7	-12	-2	-3	-7	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-11	-2	-1	-	-1	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-2	-2	-1	-2	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	8	3	2	-4	-1	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	3	2	-1	-1	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	-	-	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	8	1	-	-	13	

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.) COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

TYPE -337- SHEEP, GOATS

SPECIALISATION * * * * * ALTOGETHER * * * * *
 AREA * * * * * 20 - 50 HA * * * * *
 DIVISION * * * * * ITALIA * I - 33 * UK - 42 * UN-KINGDOM * UK - 40 * UK - 42 * * * * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 22 21 21 14 86 43 40
 2 UAA 40.34 42.40 37.74 889.78 1 510.48 277.15
 3 ALU 2.14 1.50 1.47 2.25 2.44 1.96
 4 FARM CAPITAL 36 811 12 291 15 844 40 216 47 727 29 924

CROPPING 30 MEADOW PERMIT.GRASS 18.21 38.36 33.79 874.10 1 489.87 267.52

31 ANIMALS (LUU) 37.2 21.2 21.2 184.2 205.4 157.4

32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 2.6 2.4 24.9 62.4 61.1 62.0

33 MILK COWS 0.8 0.8 22.3 0.1 211.7 129.7

34 SHEEP UNDER 1YR 124.1 30.9 53.2 154.6 1 388.0 952.9

35 SHEEP OVER 1YR 217.5 159.2 377.0 1 177.9 26 87

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 522 185 185 321 37 26 6 30 55

47 INCLUDING REARING 26 22 127 10 6 19 172

48 CATTLE AND GOATS 346 152 175 25 163 140

75 COSTS/HA UAA 349 64 64 - - - 123

76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR. 35 5 5 - - - 172

77 CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH. 48 3 3 - - - 140

78 MECHANICAL COSTS 47 4 4 - - - 87

79 FISC. CHARGES COSTS 47 4 4 - - - 28

80 MECHANICAL COSTS 128 30 30 - - - 20

81 GENERAL COSTS 122 24 24 - - - 5

82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 59 24 24 - - - 3

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT 95 CATTLE REARING 385 505 266 190 202 172

97 SHEEP AND GOATS 428 339 153 163 175 140

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT 100 GRAZING STOCK 356 297 156 145 156 123

RESULTS/HA UAA 103 GROSS OUTPUT 481 179 316 36 26 87

104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 303 147 211 23 17 52

105 NET FARM REVENUE 271 145 188 22 16 48

INCOME/ALU 106 NET FARM REVENUE 5 115 4 094 8 577 9 777 6 731

107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 4 222 3 419 3 419 6 927 5 268

108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 3 739 2 589 3 771 6 927 4 921

109 * LABOUR INCOME 3 557 2 589 3 692 6 567 7 658

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU 110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - - - - - 2

111 -2000 TO 0 EUA 1 5 - - - - 4

112 0 TO 2000 EUA 7 4 13 16 16 13

113 2000 TO 4000 EUA 4 13 8 15 10 18

114 4000 TO 6000 EUA 7 4 3 16 16 5

115 6000 TO 8000 EUA 1 13 2 19 16 3

116 8000 TO 10000 EUA 1 1 - - - - 4

117 10000 TO 12000 EUA 2 1 - - - - 1

118 12000 TO 14000 EUA - - - - - 1

119 14000 EUA AND OVER - - - - - 1

	SPECIALISATION		AREA		DIVISION		TYPE -337-		SHEEP, GOATS		CONSTANT SAMPLE	
	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	70	36	33	33
2 UAA	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
3 ALU	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
4 FARM CAPITAL	116	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	107	107	107	107
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	100	100	100	100
31 ANIMALS (LU)	111	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	99	101	101
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	107	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	96	98	96	96
33 CATTLE	134	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	30	55	30	30
34 MILK COWS	109	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	78	85	78	78
35 SHEEP UNDER 1YR	109	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	107	102	115	115
36 SHEEP OVER 1YR	111	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	138	138	134	134
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	150	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	140	137	136	136
68 INCLUDING	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	141	141	136	136
71 CATTLE REARING	113	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	132	132	127	127
75 COSTS/HA UAA	99	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	144	137	140	140
76 MAGS AND SOC-SECUR.	107	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	113	108	117	117
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	162	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	123	115	130	130
78 MACHINERY COSTS	111	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	114	114	117	117
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	125	121	128	128
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	109	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	121	122	117	117
81 GENERAL COSTS	99	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	144	139	140	140
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	98	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	138	142	138	138
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	113	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	139	139	135	135
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	107	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	155	156	145	145
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	107	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	158	160	147	147
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	111	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	165	171	152	152
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	112	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	214	257	173	173
105 NET FARM REVENUE	106	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	188	196	168	168
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	111	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	165	171	152	152
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	112	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	214	257	173	173
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	106	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	188	196	168	168
109 * LABOUR INCOME												
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2	-1	-1	-1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-10	-12	-8	-8
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-11	-13	-3	-3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	4	4
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) TYPE -340- GRAZ. STOCK - PIGS, POULTRY COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE170

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.												
2	UAA		17.38		15.40		35		15.75		85		342
3	ALI		11.74		11.59		15.25		11.10		15.75		29.91
4	FARM CAPITAL		36.256		42.109		49.670		22.916		34.954		34.954
CROPPING													
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS		4.25		7.99		12.49		1.79		12.82		13.41
31	ANIMALS (LU)		36.9		27.0		63.6		35.6		47.5		60.1
32	CATTLE (HEAD)		29.5		45.1		54.3		35.6		48.0		60.3
35	MILK COWS		17.5		21.4		29.1		13.9		18.9		23.5
40	PIGS		63.7		47.4		98.5		50.2		65.7		73.5
43	POULTRY		115		156		111		18		49		68
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1.501		984		3.006		1.767		1.359		1.641
68	CATTLE REARING		825		434		1.919		1.133		734		956
71	SHEEP AND GOATS		439		306		897		401		327		405
74	POULTRY FARMING		18		24		74		6		19		17
75	COSTS/HA UAA		949		675		-		1.226		1.064		1.355
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		1		1		12		19		57		43
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		31		63		84		44		22		22
78	MACHINERY COSTS		128		138		164		111		162		136
79	MISC. CROP COSTS		142		98		88		103		139		177
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		497		348		348		694		439		662
81	GENERAL COSTS		49		34		137		58		83		101
82	LAND RLDDG EXPENSES		79		68		178		80		66		77
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT													
95	CATTLE REARING		614		436		705		747		647		736
96	MILK		548		677		674		774		774		889
98	PIGS		718		633		720		552		693		757
99	POULTRY FARMING		110		475		-		375		791		499
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT		1.393		855		3.138		1.579		1.307		1.688
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		731		450		1.321		804		600		605
105	NET FARM REVENUE		664		390		1.235		757		518		543
INCOME/HAU													
106	NET FARM REVENUE		6.637		3.273		11.378		10.881		7.876		9.636
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		5.557		2.580		8.014		8.151		6.066		7.816
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		5.047		2.089		7.850		7.449		5.379		6.551
109	* LABOUR INCOME		5.041		2.092		-		7.367		5.845		6.384
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS													
BY LAB INC / ALU													
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-		-		1		2		1		1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA		-		8		1		3		14		13
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA		4		3		7		14		84		13
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA		7		1		7		21		26		12
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA		2		1		7		11		30		12
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1		-		7		11		28		7
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA		-		-		7		1		28		2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA		-		-		2		1		14		2
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA		-		-		3		1		14		4
119	16000 TO 18000 EUA		-		-		3		1		14		4

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -340-	GRAZ. STOCK-PIGS, POULTRY	COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975	-1- PAGE172			

SPECIALISATION								

AREA								

DIVISION								

D - 3								

D - 4								

D - 5								

D - 6								

D - 7								

F - 14								

F - 20								

BELGI- 34								

NEDERL- 36								

ALTOGETHER								
20 - 50 HA								

1	NI-RETURNING HLDGS.	53	40	29	30	25	25	22
2	UAA	29.08	32.04	30.20	30.20	26.52	26.52	26.02
3	LUA	1.90	2.10	1.97	1.97	1.52	1.52	1.52
4	FARM CAPITAL	34 638	37 378	51 827	38 208	53 422	53 422	93 758

CRUISING								

30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	13.69	14.83	7.21	11.10	14.00	14.00	21.74

31	ANIMALS (LU)	51.4	53.0	51.6	40.1	62.4	62.4	114.3

32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	49.4	54.0	46.3	27.2	61.8	61.8	99.4

35	MILK COWS	17.4	19.0	21.2	6.6	24.4	24.4	53.0

40	PIGS	79.5	68.0	81.5	61.7	53.4	53.4	161.5

43	POULTRY	31	71	83	181	16	16	160

46	GRUSS PRODUCT/HA HAA	1 481	1 293	1 221	920	1 827	1 827	3 323

68	INCLUDING REARING	778	710	659	281	1 039	1 039	2 299

71	CATTLE AND GOATS	404	284	368	245	521	521	898

74	POULTRY FARMING	13	32	20	92	6	6	34

75	COSTS/HA UAA	1 149	1 068	834	658	-	-	-

76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	35	151	10	6	9	9	45

77	CONTRACT WORK/RY OTH	34	11	23	10	84	84	84

78	MACHINERY COSTS	153	161	108	104	115	115	174

79	MISC. CROP COSTS	142	126	105	104	115	115	138

80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	506	390	418	324	610	610	1 377

81	GENERAL COSTS	99	377	43	35	44	44	1210

82	LAND PLOG EXPENSES	71	62	75	61	110	110	210

GRUSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								

95	CATTLE REARING	646	635	580	416	618	618	803

96	MILK	842	744	556	462	871	871	641

98	PIGS	755	638	680	747	760	760	395

99	POULTRY FARMING	846	1 050	930	709	742	742	-

RESULTS/HA UAA								

103	GRUSS OUTPUT	1 427	1 224	1 128	810	1 809	1 809	3 476

104	GRUSS FARM REVENUE	624	600	581	405	1 601	1 601	1 508

105	NET FARM REVENUE	547	516	525	356	919	919	-

INCOME/ALU								

106	NET FARM REVENUE	8 379	7 595	8 615	4 727	13 611	13 611	19 484

107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 092	4 216	6 767	3 662	10 110	10 110	14 910

108	INCOME FAMILY LARD	6 209	3 898	6 351	3 168	9 883	9 883	13 923

109	* LABOUR INCOME	6 037	5 994	6 175	3 108	-	-	-

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								

BY LAB INC / ALU								

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

111	0 TO 2000 EUA	15	16	11	11	3	3	2

112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	11	13	6	5	6	6	7

113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	11	9	4	4	3	3	4

114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	6	7	1	1	3	3	10

115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	6	3	1	1	3	3	10

116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	6	1	1	1	3	3	10

117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	1	1	1	3	3	10

118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1975 - 1974 -2- PAGE175

CONSTANT SAMPLE

GRAZ. STOCK - PIGS, POULTRY

TYPE -340-

1975 (1974 =100)

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974 =100)	TYPE -340-	GRAZ. STOCK - PIGS, POULTRY
*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
**	AREA	**	**	**
**	ALTOGETHER	**	**	**
**	20 - 50 HA	**	**	**
*****	DANMARK-37 *	*****	*****	*****
**	DANMARK-37 *	**	**	**
**	UK - 39	**	**	**
*****	DANMARK-37 *	*****	*****	*****
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	113	9	59
2	UAA	100	103	101
3	ALU	198	111	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	111		115
	CROPPING			
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	103	103	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	99	110	103
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	101	104	105
33	CATTLE	98	121	102
40	PIGS	88	93	98
43	POULTRY	124	151	84
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	134	210	127
68	INCLUDING REARING	118	178	137
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	193		121
74	POULTRY FARMING	115		138
75	COSTS/HA UAA	121	95	115
76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	111	116	114
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	109	102
78	MACHINERY COSTS	113	109	113
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	108	134	126
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	111		115
81	GENERAL COSTS	111		110
82	LAND PLDG EXPENSES	133	208	131
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	116	126	118
95	CATTLE REARING	125	89	122
96	MILK	105		163
98	PIGS	129	153	
99	POULTRY FARMING	138	294	
	RESULTS/HA UAA	140	328	
103	GROSS OUTPUT	142		130
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	165		142
105	NET FARM REVENUE	142	348	144
106	NET FARM REVENUE	164	571	144
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	175	555	203
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO			233
109	# LABOUR INCOME			173
	INCOME/ALU			
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-3	-1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-7	-2	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-24	-1	-10
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-23	2	-19
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	1	-1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	19	1	3
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	10	-1	4
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	13	1	13
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	13		
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA	13		

SICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE	-41-	PISS	POULTRY	-ARABLE	COMPLETE	SAMPLE	1975	-1-	PAGE	175
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2	UUA		19	15	71	26	21	22	56			59
3	ALU		15.81	16.42	31.67	32.33	31.65	31.02	31.01			75.28
4	FARM CAPITAL		19.856	15.155	36.108	37.587	38.178	32.534	24.833			67.582
CROPPING												
7	CEREALS		19.74	12.11	20.55	19.38	21.59	21.36	22.70			52.63
8	POTATOES		0.36	0.20	1.69	3.66	0.57	0.57	1.19			2.77
9	SUGAR BEET		1.86	1.97	3.95	3.93	4.89	3.42	1.53			1.78
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		1.60	1.97	3.70	4.68	3.93	2.40	1.82			6.00
31	ANIMALS (LU)		19.6	21.6	44.0	44.7	49.0	38.7	32.7			86.6
40	PIGS		76.3	78.5	143.4	136.0	155.9	145.2	108.7			275.9
43	POULTRY		20	21	95	43	80	163	99			249
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UUA		1 666	1 204	1 618	1 590	1 617	1 637	1 062			1 096
49	INCLUDING		359	363	373	320	432	380	351			339
50	POTATOES		27	29	42	202	36	19	89			63
51	SUGAR BEET		181	67	155	678	161	703	50			20
73	PIGS		832	598	792	678	734	445	445			461
74	POULTRY FARMING		12	9	37	17	33	60	9			12
75	COSTS/HA UUA		1 290	871	1 308	1 307	1 340	1 240	752			905
76	INCLUDING		26	12	79	75	64	65	21			75
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.		26	41	22	32	47	17	28			14
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		214	76	177	166	164	201	84			102
79	MACHINERY COSTS		506	101	216	239	221	186	120			127
80	MISC.CROPP COSTS		130	463	510	509	538	475	310			351
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		147	47	107	97	116	112	37			34
82	LAND HLDG EXPENSES		80	81	67	69	72	59	79			79
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		696	592	792	799	754	827	585			549
98	PIGS		938	693	687	655	679	734	515			524
RESULTS/HA UUA												
103	GROSS OUTPUT		1 579	954	1 533	1 487	1 522	1 572	879			896
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		713	595	665	628	610	748	522			521
105	NET FARM REVENUE		602	476	577	547	531	646	484			468
INCOME/ALU												
106	NET FARM REVENUE		6 923	9 810	9 393	9 073	9 991	10 053	14 983			18 921
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		5 739	7 845	8 065	7 392	7 602	9 933	10 451			13 313
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARD		5 229	4 802	7 075	6 454	6 302	9 187	8 526			12 828
109	* LABOUR INCOME		5 155	4 708	7 075	6 701	6 259	8 117	8 416			10 465
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAR INC / ALU												
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		1	2	3	1	1	1	3			1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
112	0 TO 2000 LEUA		4	3	13	5	4	3	3			6
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA		4	3	13	7	4	3	10			9
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA		6	2	12	4	4	3	10			9
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA		1	1	10	3	3	4	12			7
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1	1	10	3	3	4	12			7
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1	1	4	1	1	2	7			14
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA		1	1	4	1	1	2	7			14
119	14000 EUA AND OVER		1	1	4	1	1	2	7			14

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (F.U.A.)

*****	*****	*****	*****
** SPECIALISATION	** ALTOGETHER *		
** AREA	** + 50 HA *		
*****	*****	*****	*****
** DIVISION	** UK -- 44 *		
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11		
2 UAA	138.27		
3 ALU	36.38		
4 FARM CAPITAL	89'982		
CROPPING			
7 CEREALS	88.41		
8 POTATOES	3.18		
9 SUGAR BEET	5.79		
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	8.78		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	161.7		
40 PIGS	360.1		
43 POULTRY	1'47.9		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1'025		
49 CEREALS	255		
50 POTATOES	65		
51 SUGAR BEET	32		
73 PIGS	409		
74 POULTRY FARMING	62		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-		
76 INCLUDING			
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	143		
77 CONTRACTLY WORKRY UTH	14		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	81		
79 MISC.CROPE COSTS	116		
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	357		
81 GENERAL EXPENSES	41		
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	42		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
88 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	470		
98 PIGS	586		
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	942		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	458		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	423		
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	10'875		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LAND	19'350		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	8'337		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-		
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-		
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1		
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2		
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3		
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3		
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1		
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-		
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1		
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1		

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) TYPE -430- PIGS, POULTRY -GRAZ, STUCK COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975 -1- PAGE180

Table with columns for various agricultural categories (e.g., SPECIALISATION, AREA, DIVISION, RETURNING HDGS., GRASS, ANIMALS, MILK, POULTRY, COSTS, OUTPUT, REVENUE, HOLDINGS) and rows of numerical data. Includes sub-sections like 'NET FARM REVENUE' and 'DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU'.

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1975

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

	TYPE	-430-	PIGS, POULTRY-CRAZ.	STOCK
SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER			
AREA	20 - 50 HA			
DIVISION	* F - 14 * DANMARK-37 * UK - 39 * DANMARK-37 *			
1 NO RETURNING HLGS.				
2 UAA	28	15	10	40
3 ALU	30.45	25.59	34.29	69.45
4 FARM CAPITAL	2.08	1.76	1.68	2.32
	69 5/8	46 0/64	32 1/8	83 1/2
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	3.44	20.08	25.02	8.05
31 ANIMALS (LUH)	82.2	136.2	108.8	136.5
32 CATTLE INCLUDING (HEAD)	50.1	88.6	77.9	94.7
35 MILK COWS	19.4	49.0	15.4	32.4
40 PIGS	198.5	223.3	143.4	276.4
43 POULTRY	6	392	398	13
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 814	3 601	1 342	1 490
68 CATTLE REARING	738	2 087	668	687
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	861	1 296	5	491
74 POULTRY FARMING	1 400	1 126	81	1
75 COSTS/HA UAA				
76 FENCING	20	16	-	1 166
77 CONTRACT SOC. SECUR.	24	16	10	126
78 MACHINERY COSTS	137	172	3	18
79 FERTILISER COSTS	128	149	84	19
80 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	856	1 221	589	159
81 GENERAL COSTS	52	131	40	54
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	108	197	41	75
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING	605	787	359	747
96 MILK	635	866	535	828
98 PIGS	585	530	464	468
99 POULTRY FARMING	319	587	485	250
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 696	3 792	1 322	1 288
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	684	1 664	592	713
105 NET FARM REVENUE	614	1 561	554	665
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 068	22 676	11 283	19 902
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 708	17 072	9 922	19 480
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 016	16 495	9 274	19 742
109 * LABOUR INCOME				13 570
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EJA	1			
111 2000 TO 4000 EJA	1			
112 4000 TO 6000 EJA	2			
113 6000 TO 8000 EJA	2			
114 8000 TO 10000 EJA	7			
115 10000 TO 12000 EJA	9			
116 12000 TO 14000 EJA	1			
117 14000 TO 16000 EJA	2			
118 16000 TO 18000 EJA	1			
119 18000 EJA AND OVER	1			

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974.=100)	TYPE -430-	PIGS,POULTRY-GRAZ. STOCK
*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
**	AREA	*****	*****	*****
**		ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
**		20 - 50 HA	* + 50 HA	
*****	DIVISION	*****	*****	*****
**		F - 14 *NEDFRL- 36 *DANMARK-37 * UK - 39 *DANMARK-37 *		
*****		*****	*****	*****
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	7	28
2	UAA	174	96	101
3	ALU	95	104	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	114	124	112
	CROPPING			
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	87	89	93
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106	108	104
	INCLUDING (HEAD)			
32	CATTLE	108	97	94
35	MILK COWS	110	112	112
40	PIGS	26	197	106
43	POULTRY			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	120	155	126
	INCLUDING			
68	CATTLE REARING	119	182	128
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	117	133	134
73	PIGS	33	203	177
74	POULTRY FARMING			
75	COSTS/HA UAA	113	114	110
	INCLUDING			
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	101	283	110
77	CONTRACTY WORKS BY OTH.	81	109	109
78	MACH.PURK. COSTS	122	185	104
79	MISC.PURK. COSTS	132	143	129
80	MISC.OVERSTOCK COSTS	113	120	110
81	GENERAL COSTS	112	191	106
82	LAND ALDG EXPENSES	110	145	113
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
95	CATTLE REARING	122	181	136
96	MILK	114	132	114
98	PIGS	110	110	121
99	POULTRY FARMING	71	97	173
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	120	157	130
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	135	216	146
105	NET FARM REVENUE	135	222	150
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	149	206	154
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	141	184	295
108	* INCOME FAMILY LARG	158	252	262
109	* LABOUR INCOME	156	241	191
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
111	TO 2000 EUA	-7	-7	-3
112	TO 4000 EUA	-2	-3	-6
113	TO 6000 EUA	-3	-3	-6
114	TO 8000 EUA	4	1	-1
115	TO 10000 EUA	4	1	-2
116	TO 12000 EUA	2	1	6
117	TO 14000 EUA	2	1	9
118	TO 16000 EUA AND OVER			
119				

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE	-448-	PIGS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2-	PAGE187
1	NO RETURNING HLDSGS.	26							
2	UAA	103							
3	ALU	121							
4	FARM CAPITAL	125							
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	102							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100							
31	ANIMALS (LU)	100							
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	96							
41	CATTLE	99							
42	FATTENING PIGS	101							
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	135							
47	INCLUDING	116							
67	ARABLE	107							
73	GRAZING STOCK	134							
75	COSTS/HA UAA	114							
76	INCLUDING SAC·SECUR.	92							
77	WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	126							
78	CONTRACT COSTS	113							
79	MACHINERY COSTS	117							
80	MISC·CROP COSTS	106							
81	MISC·LIVESTOCK COSTS	107							
82	GENERAL COSTS	125							
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120							
98	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	142							
99	PIGS	121							
101	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
101	PIGS								
103	RESULTS/HA UAA								
104	GROSS OUTPUT	135							
105	FARM REVENUE	221							
105	NET FARM REVENUE	224							
106	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	231							
107	FAMILY INCOME	287							
108	HOLDER FAMILY LARO	285							
109	FAMILY LARO INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1							
111	-2000 TO 2000 EUA	1							
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	1							
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	6							
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4							
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1							
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4							
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	3							
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	3							
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	10							

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -443-	PIGS	COMPLETE SAMPLE	1975	-1- PAGE188
1	NO. RETURNING HLDS.	15	56	12	13	16
2	UAA	31.30	72.02	7.40	7.53	7.40
3	ALU	1.72	1.81	1.40	1.51	1.50
4	FARM CAPITAL	43 992	40 419	30 884	48 901	56 914
CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	25.48	69.52	4.86	3.16	4.66
6	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	8.72	1.24	2.49	3.97	2.73
7	ANIMALS (LU)	91.3	159.8	61.8	70.5	98.9
8	INCLUDING (HEAD)	26.5	10.9	9.2	14.6	11.2
9	CATTLE	189.5	416.4	6.0	1.1	226.6
10	FATTENING PIGS	25.9	47.4	93.7	105.8	38.7
11	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 994	1 587	7 043	8 813	10 333
12	INCLUDING	487	501	404	481	869
13	ARABLE	308	336	338	938	1 506
14	GRAZING STOCK	1 188	990	6 084	7 352	8 731
15	COSTS/HA UAA	1 706	1 330	-	-	-
16	INCLUDING	54	77	20	40	16
17	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	31	23	85	145	110
18	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	168	109	109	229	125
19	MACHINERY COSTS	196	123	134	148	151
20	MISC. CROP COSTS	878	634	3 030	3 738	151
21	LIVESTOCK COSTS	129	47	325	513	345
22	GENERAL COSTS	68	87	328	513	498
23	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	68	87	328	513	498
24	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	566	509	829	868	718
25	PIGS	250	211	467	487	286
26	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	1 922	1 433	7 265	9 206	10 886
27	GROSS OUTPUT	673	716	3 681	4 460	3 568
28	FARM REVENUE	592	713	3 626	4 330	3 417
29	NET FARM REVENUE	11 741	18 944	19 286	20 399	21 465
30	INCOME/ALU	18 759	13 283	15 899	16 372	17 927
31	NET FARM REVENUE	8 393	13 729	15 709	15 420	17 667
32	HOLDER FAMILY	8 827	12 865	15 709	15 420	17 667
33	INCOME	11 741	18 944	19 286	20 399	21 465
34	FAMILY LABO	18 759	13 283	15 899	16 372	17 927
35	LABOUR INCOME	8 393	13 729	15 709	15 420	17 667
36	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
37	BY LAB INC / ALU					
38	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	110	110	110	110	110
39	-2000 TO 0 EUA	111	111	111	111	111
40	0 TO 2000 EUA	112	112	112	112	112
41	2000 TO 4000 EUA	113	113	113	113	113
42	4000 TO 6000 EUA	114	114	114	114	114
43	6000 TO 8000 EUA	115	115	115	115	115
44	8000 TO 10000 EUA	116	116	116	116	116
45	10000 TO 12000 EUA	117	117	117	117	117
46	12000 TO 14000 EUA	118	118	118	118	118
47	14000 EUA AND OVER	119	119	119	119	119

RICA	INDEXES	1975 (1974=100)	TYPE -448-	PIGS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1975 - 1974	-2-	PAGE191

SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
FATTENING								
10 - 20 HA								
FATTENING								
20 - 50 HA								

DIVISION								
DEUTSCHL. * 0 - 3 * F - 14 * BELGI- 34 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK- 37 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 3 * F - 14								

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	14	20	12	11	6	20
2	UAA	102	100	100	100	100	99	102
3	ALU	91	98	100	88	101	96	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	110	111	121	118	108	106	112

CROPPING								
5	ARABLE PERMT. GRASS	105	104	107	101	106	112	102
30	MEADOW	84	79	100	87	87	80	101
31	ANIMALS (LU)	112	113	107	102	121	112	118
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	95	101	102	82	92	88	101
41	FATTENING PIGS	116	117	102	101	136	123	126
42	SOWS	96	103	47	94	104	106	112
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	120	127	130	123	124	124	136
47	INCLUDING	122	126	106	105	108	123	107
67	GRAZING STOCK	123	130	116	105	149	142	143
73	PIGS	123	130	139	136	149	142	143
75	COSTS/HA UAA	111	112	120	117	124	124	127
76	INCLUDING	140	145	68	57	132	94	140
77	WAGES	117	110	115	124	125	125	111
78	CONTRACTORY WORK	117	108	118	122	105	110	119
79	MACHINERY COSTS	119	112	113	113	118	145	121
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	110	110	102	99	128	108	126
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	142	121	128	115	119	108	129
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	115	111	110	124	136	129

98	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	110	113	132	124	113	118	116
99	PIGS	110	117	132	124	113	118	116

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
101 PIGS								
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	123	129	131	129	127	124	137
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	133	159	186	137	117	114	165
105	NET FARM REVENUE	138	170	190	137	118	114	167

INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	155	178	197	157	117	117	170
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	165	203	242	158	124	114	183
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	172	204	242	172	129	115	208
109	* LARDOUR INCOME	171	206	242	175	124	119	203

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

			TYPE	-448-	PIGS	

SPECIALISATION						
* FATTENING	* FATTENING	* NOT SPEC.	* NOT SPEC.	* NOT SPEC.	* NOT SPEC.	* NOT SPEC.
* 20 - 50 HA	* + 50 HA	* 10 - 20 HA	* 20 - 50 HA	* 20 - 50 HA	* + 50 HA	* + 50 HA

DIVISION						
* DANMARK -37	* DANMARK -37	* DANMARK -37	* DANMARK -37	* DANMARK -37	* DANMARK -37	* DANMARK -37

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	57	36	8	18	10	10
2 UAA	96	101	96	97	101	101
3 ALU	100	198	89	97	101	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	116	108	122	116	116
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	97	103	95	97	104	104
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	95	76	108	102	36	36
31 ANIMALS (LU)	106	108	100	109	119	119
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	78	78	36	85	79	79
41 CATTLE	108	109	119	109	109	109
42 SOWS	102	122	105	106	138	138
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	128	121	131	137	123	123
47 INCLUDING	111	107	127	111	101	101
67 ARABLE	114	99	40	111	145	145
67 GRAZING STOCK	141	132	153	154	138	138
73 PIGS						
75 COSTS/HA UAA	117	113	114	121	119	119
76 INCLUDING	123	111	90	113	105	105
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	127	111	120	113	105	105
77 CONTRACTOR WORKS BY OTH	127	112	122	113	105	105
78 MACHINERY COSTS	129	130	123	113	105	105
80 FUEL COSTS	129	130	123	113	105	105
80 FERTILISER COSTS	129	130	123	113	105	105
81 VETERINARY COSTS	129	130	123	113	105	105
81 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	110	119	110	122	113	113
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	113	114	128	122	113	113
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
98 PIGS	176	121	131	133	116	116
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
101 PIGS						
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	129	123	132	145	123	123
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	143	131	154	163	120	120
105 NET FARM REVENUE	146	133	155	167	120	120
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	141	137	166	167	125	125
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	172	164	206	258	137	137
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD	169	161	195	219	128	128
109 * LABOUR INCOME	162	151	195	206	131	131
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	-	-	-1	-1	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-3	-2	-1	-4	-1	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-8	-4	-5	-2	-1	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-4	-1	2	-3	-1	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-1	3	-	-1	-1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-6	-	7	-1	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	16	-	6	1	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	15	16	-	7	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	15	16	-	7	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (F.H.A.)

*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	
*	*ALTOGETHER	*	
*	AREA	*#10 - 20 HA	*
*****	*****	*****	*****
*	DIVISION	* F - 14	*
*****	*****	*****	*****
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	
2	UAA	15.51	
3	ALU	1.98	
4	FARM CAPITAL	47.415	
	GROPPING		
5	ARABLE	12.45	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	2.56	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	197.5	
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	26.3	
44	CATTLE	1.812	
45	LAYING HENS	10.649	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3.836	
47	INCLUDING	1.65	
48	ARABLE	2.66	
57	GRAZING STOCK	2.628	
74	POULTRY FARMING	3.154	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	72	
76	INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.	32	
77	GOVTS. ACT. WCHS	1.93	
78	TECHNICAL COSTS	1.83	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	2.181	
80	FUEL & LIVESOCK COSTS	2.64	
81	GENERAL COSTS		
82	LAND RLDG EXPENSES		
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		
99	POULTRY FARMING	228	
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT		
102	POULTRY FARMING	71	
	RESULTS/HA UAA		
103	GROSS OUTPUT	3.750	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.263	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1.166	
	INCOME/ALU		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	9.330	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6.27	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	7.544	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	7.138	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS		
	BY LAB INC / ALU		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	1	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	

SPECIALISATION	*****		
* ALTOGETHER	*		
* AREA	*19 - 20 HA		
*****	*****		
DIVISION	* F - 14		
*****	*****		
1 ND RETURNING HLDGS.		14	
2 UAA		160	
3 ALU		97	
4 FARM CAPITAL		107	
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE		102	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		93	
31 ANIMALS (LU)		76	
* INCLUDING (HEAD)		101	
32 CATTLE		99	
44 LAYING HENS		164	
45 TABLE FOWLS			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		110	
47 INCLUDING		172	
67 GRAZING STOCK		97	
74 POULTRY FARMING		107	
75 COSTS/HA UAA		107	
* INCLUDING SOC.SECUR.		94	
76 WAGES AND WORK BY OTH		131	
77 CONTRACT COSTS		109	
78 MACHINERY COSTS		143	
79 MISC.CROP COSTS		104	
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS		117	
81 GENERAL COSTS		117	
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES		108	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
99 POULTRY FARMING		146	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT			
102 POULTRY FARMING			
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT		110	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		117	
105 NET FARM REVENUE		117	
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE		122	
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY		118	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LARD		119	
109 * LARDUR INCOME		121	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-	
111 TO 2000 EUA		-1	
112 TO 4000 EUA		-2	
113 TO 6000 EUA		-1	
114 TO 8000 EUA		2	
115 TO 10000 EUA		1	
116 TO 12000 EUA			
117 TO 14000 EUA			
118 TO 16000 EUA AND OVER			

ANNEX VI

PRODUCTION CONDITIONS AND YIELDS in "1975"

This annex contains :

A - Meteorological conditions

B - Yields of certain crops

C - Milk yields

A. METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS IN "1975"

In the northern part of the Community the year began under the influence of depressionary activity with heavy rainfall which determined a markedly positive water balance, helped also by the reduced degree of evaporation due to the season. In the south, particularly in Italy and in the south of France, the mild January weather was characterized by temperatures higher than the mean for the preceding years.

Night frosts, the result of temperatures falling to -8°C , then appeared, particularly in the south of Germany and in Denmark. Anticyclonic weather persisted throughout February in all parts of the Community, except in the south of France and Italy where depressionary activity caused torrential rain (during a 10-day period in February : in a 24-hour period 30 litres/m² was recorded in Toulouse and 41 litres/m² at Crotone).

The spring was marked by unfavourable climatic conditions. Frost and drought were rife over large areas of Europe and the flowering of fruit trees was affected. This was the cause of the reduction in the crops concerned.

At the beginning of spring (March) rainfall turned to snow above 600 m altitude. The water balance was strongly positive in all countries.

The weather, which was not particularly good for the season with exceptional humidity, prevented normal progress in the sowing of spring cereals over large zones of the EC.

In April, the persistent cold slowed down the onset of vegetation throughout the Community. In northern Italy, heavy rainfall was recorded in the first ten days of April (Padua : 70 litres/m²).

In some zones (a large part of the south of Germany), well-nigh catastrophic conditions led to the complete suspension of agricultural work.

May showed variable weather in the northern part of the EC and temperatures were situated within the multiannual averages, but they fell markedly towards the end of the month in the United Kingdom and Denmark.

June had hot weather, a foretaste of summer, and the climate of north-western Europe was under anticyclonic influence. In France and in Italy on the other hand, rainy weather predominated due to a depressionary area centred over the western Mediterranean.

In July, the persistence of an anticyclone over north-western Europe maintained warm dry weather, as is usual for the season, with some heat storms which caused considerable damage to crops, particularly in the south and south-west of Germany.

In August very high temperatures in the 30-33°C range favoured the harvesting (combine-harvesting) of spring cereals. The water balance was markedly negative in spite of the downpours which took place towards the middle of August throughout the Community, except in the south of France and in Italy where the water balance fell to -46 mm (Perpignan) and -49 mm (Catane) (second ten days of August).

South of the Cognac-Frankfurt line towards the end of August, catastrophic rainfall occurred (Munich : 130 mm and Ancona 104 mm, from 21 to 31 August).

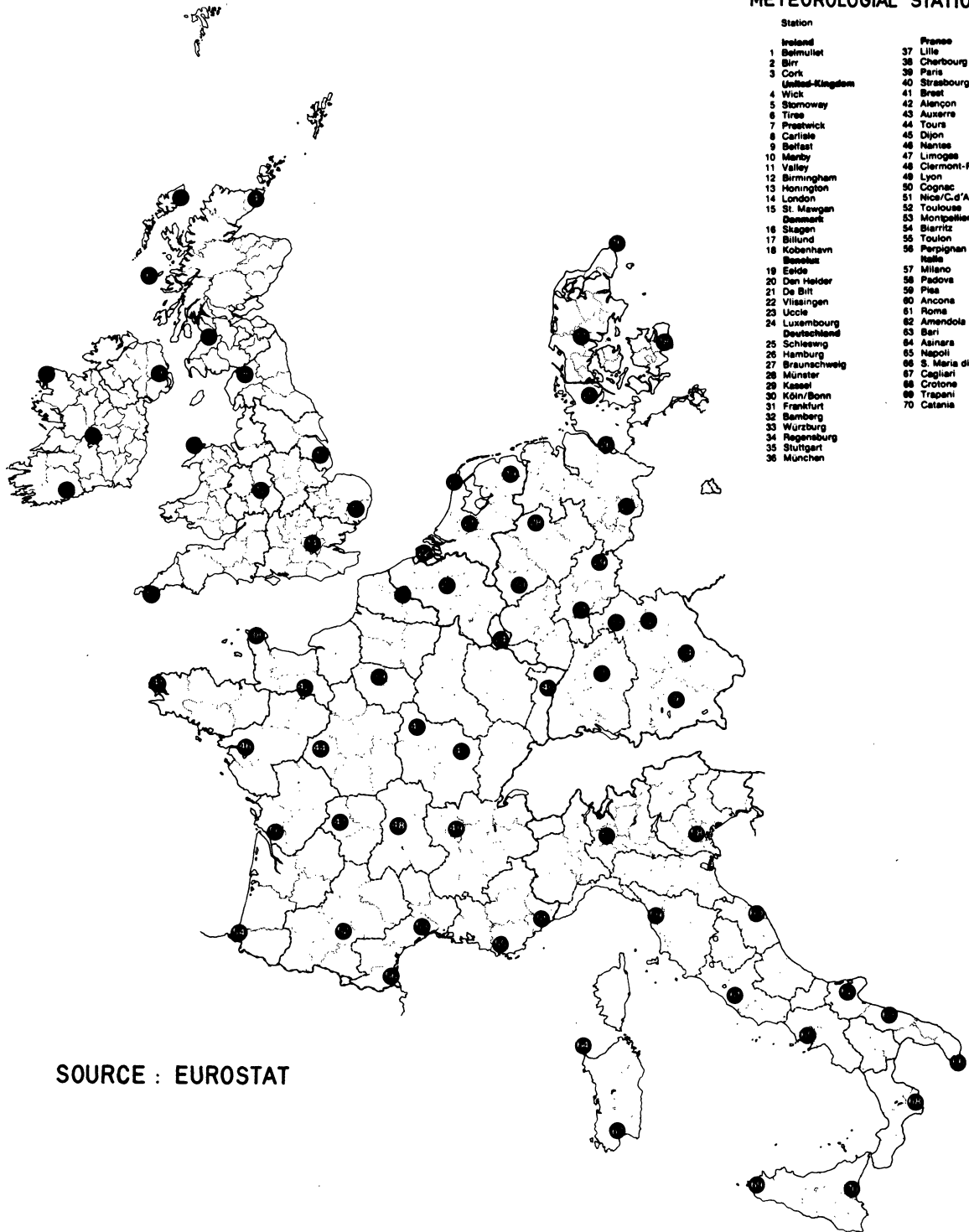
In general dry weather prevailed throughout the month of September, but local frosts occurred in the United Kingdom. In some regions of Germany and Italy, temperatures exceptionally high for the season were noted (on 19 September : 30°C in Munich and 35°C in Rome).

The start of Autumn was marked in the north by a very positive water balance, especially in Scotland (Tiree + 85 mm).

Winter started with unstable weather and fairly low temperatures in the south of Germany (Munich -19°C, absolute minimum in the first ten days of December). The rainfalls recorded at the stations situated north of the Birmingham - De Bilt - Münster line were the heaviest.

The climatic conditions in December were quite exceptional in most parts of France and Italy where, generally speaking, the marked lack of rain remained the outstanding feature. The zone stretching from Brittany to Lorraine and covering Normandy and the Parisian basin was particularly affected in this respect.

LOCATION OF METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS



METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Station	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Ireland 2 Belmullet 3 Birr 4 Cork 5 Wick 6 Stormoway 7 Tiree 8 Præstevick 9 Carlisle 10 Belfast 11 Marby 12 Valley 13 Birmingham 14 Honington 15 London 16 St. Mawgan 17 Skagen 18 Billund 19 København 20 Basel 21 Eske 22 Dan Helder 23 De Bilt 24 Villingen 25 Uccle 26 Luxembourg 27 Schiesweg 28 Hamburg 29 Braunschweig 30 Münster 31 Kassel 32 Köln/Bonn 33 Frankfurt 34 Bamberg 35 Würzburg 36 Regensburg 37 Stuttgart 38 München 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 39 France 40 Lille 41 Cherbourg 42 Paris 43 Strasbourg 44 Brest 45 Alençon 46 Auxerre 47 Tours 48 Dijon 49 Nantes 50 Limoges 51 Clermont-Ferrand 52 Lyon 53 Cognac 54 Nica/C.d'A. 55 Toulouse 56 Montpellier 57 Biarritz 58 Toulon 59 Perpignan 60 Italia 61 Milano 62 Padova 63 Pisa 64 Ancona 65 Rome 66 Amendola 67 Bari 68 Asnara 69 Napoli 70 S. Maria di Leuca 71 Cagliari 72 Crotone 73 Trapani 74 Catania

SOURCE : EUROSTAT

B. YIELDS OF CERTAIN CROPS

In "1975", because of unfavourable weather conditions, yields of almost all crops were lower than in the four preceding years. The average yield of cereals (excluding rice) was 8% down on "1974" and 5% below the 1971-74 average. By contrast, maize and sugar beet gave record yields in some countries; in Italy the maize yield reached 58.6 q/ha and the sugar beet yield a record 455 q/ha. In the Federal Republic of Germany, the maize yield averaged 55 q/ha.

YIELDS FROM CERTAIN CROPS IN THE COMMUNITY

(basis : statistics)

(q/ha ; wine:hl/ha)

Crop	Ø1971- 74	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Wheat	38.0	: 36.1	: 37.3	: 38.3	: 40.3	36.3
Rye	33.6	: 33.3	: 33.1	: 33.6	: 34.7	32.7
Barley	38.5	: 36.5	: 39.1	: 38.8	: 39.9	35.9
Oats	33.9	: 33.2	: 33.9	: 33.6	: 35.2	32.8
Maize	50.9	: 52.3	: 46.8	: 55.7	: 48.9	47.4
Total cereals (Rice excluded)	38.9	: 37.3	: 38.3	: 39.7	: 40.4	36.9
Potatoes	271	: 260	: 269	: 269	: 286	243
Sugar beet	423	: 441	: 420	: 436	: 397	400
Wine	627	: 56.8	: 54.4	: 72.2	: 67.5	60.9

Source : EUROSTAT

I. Main conclusions drawn from the statistical data

a) Cereals

The total cereals harvest for "1975" (excluding rice) was 97.1 million tonnes, the lowest since "1970" ("1974" : 108.0 million tonnes). This 10% drop can be explained largely by the 8% fall in average yields per hectare, from 40.4 q/ha ("1974") to 36.9 q/ha ("1975"). Areas under cereals declined slightly; many sowings were not carried out in certain areas because of soil humidity. France accounted for half the decline; its cereal production fell by about 5.4 million tonnes ("1974": 4.1 million tonnes; "1975": 35.7 million tonnes). The product most severely affected was common wheat; in all the Member States production was lower in "1975" with the largest declines in France (23%), the Federal Republic of Germany (-9%), Italy (-9%) and the United Kingdom (-26%). Production of durum wheat, on the other hand (4.2 million tonnes), was 24% up on "1974"; the increase in areas sown (France) and average unit yields (Italy) accounted for this rise.

b) Potatoes

The "1975" potato crop was 20% down on "1974". Except in Italy, production declined because fewer potatoes were sown and the yield per ha dropped (-15% for the Community).

The Member States with the most market fall-off in yield were Luxembourg, the United Kingdom and Belgium, followed by the Netherlands, Denmark and the Federal Republic of Germany. The largest decline in sowing was in the Federal Republic of Germany (-11%), although it still remains the major producer in the Community.

c) Sugar beet

In "1975" the average unit yield for sugar beet was 400 q/ha, i.e. about 1% more than in the previous year.

In "1975", areas under sugar beet in the Community increased by 260 000 ha, with a total production of 76.3 million tonnes ("1974": 65.2 million tonnes). Data for the individual Member States show that areas increased everywhere, while yields declined except in Italy and United Kingdom, where they lose by 17% and 4% respectively compared with "1974".

The record crop is therefore almost entirely due to the increase in areas sown.

d) Fruit

The weather in "1975" had an adverse effect on fruit production in many areas of the Community.

The fruit harvest was 6% below the 1970-74 average and differed little from the "1974" result ("1975": 17.6 million tonnes, 1974: 17.2 million tonnes). Apple production in "1975" with an increase of 27% compared with "1974" (a poor year), equalled the average for the years 1970-74.

The peach harvest totalled only 1.3 million tonnes (1974: 1.7 million tonnes), due mainly to the poor harvest in France, which was 75% down on the previous year. Production of citrus fruits, particularly oranges (-180 000 t), was sharply lower than in "1974".

e) Wines

With 145 375 000 hectolitres, Community wine production in "1975" was about 9% lower than in the previous year.

The Member States contributions to this decrease were Italy and France; their production was down by about 12% and 8% respectively on "1974". In the other wine-producing Member States, however, production increased, solely because of higher yields (about + 27% in Germany and + 9% in Luxembourg).

II. Main conclusions drawn from the accounting results

The following table contains a series of indices showing the trends in yields from 1974 to 1975 (statistical basis) and financial returns (basic: FADN) for the Community.

YIELD TRENDS IN THE COMMUNITY

basis : 1974 = 100

Main crop	:	"1975" INDEX
<hr/>		
<u>Yield q/ha</u> (statistical basis) ¹	:	
Wheat	:	90
Rye	:	94
Barley	:	90
Oats	:	93
Maize	:	99
Total cereals	:	
(excluding rice)	:	91
Potatoes	:	85
Sugar beet	:	101
<u>Financial return</u> (basis:FADN)		
Gross production EUR/ha (current prices)		
Cereals	:	98
Potatoes	:	186
Sugar beet	:	125

¹ Source : EUROSTAT

The generally accepted law of the price elasticity of supply for certain products such as potatoes is confirmed by the above figures; the decrease in production in volume terms due in particular to the decline in yields per ha and the smaller areas sown caused a disproportionate rise in prices and consequently an increase in the incomes of mixed farms producing potatoes on a fairly large scale.

III. Results vary substantially, however, according to region and type of holding; these differences explain to a certain extent the rise or fall in incomes on holdings of the type under consideration.

GROSS PRODUCTION PER HECTARE OF CERTAIN CROPS IN
"1975" FOR GROUPS OF HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN

"GENERAL AGRICULTURE (CATEGORY III)

CEREALS

DIVISION		Gross production	INDICES "1975"
Code	NAME	"1975" EUA/ha	"1974" = 100
		< 5 ha	
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	646	-
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	536	-
		5 à 10 ha	
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli - Venezia Giulia	905	
26	Emilia-Romagna	929	115
27	Toscana	857	100
28	Umbria, Marche	614	
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	589	-
		10 à 20 ha	
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	1.053	111
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli - Venezia Giulia	832	
28	Umbria, Marche	577	121
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	605	-
36	Nederland	678	103
		20 à 50 ha	
02	Niedersachsen	714	113
07	Bayern	572	102
12	Nord, Picardie	546	103
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	453	75
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	482	98
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	475	94
21	Languedoc, Provence - Côte d'Azur - Corse	530	123
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	1.032	
23	Lombardia	1.350	
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli - Venezia Giulia	861	
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	569	-
36	Nederland	759	91
37	Danmark	490	93

CEREALS (continued)

Division		Gross production "1975" EUA/ha	INDICES "1975" "1974" = 100
Code	Name		
		≥ 50 ha	
01	Schleswig-Holstein	839	104
02	Niedersachsen	659	116
12	Nord, Picardie	563	94
14	Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou - Charente	369	
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	507	78
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	516	99
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	1.036	128
23	Lombardia	1.290	
36	Nederland	757	90
37	Danmark	544	97
41	England North Region	441	96
44	England East Region	454	96

POTATOES

Division		Gross product "1975" EUA/ha	INDICES "1975" "1974" = 100
Code	Name		
		<u>< 5 ha</u>	
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	2 487	-
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	2 710	-
		<u>5 à 10 ha</u>	
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2 727	-
26	Emilia-Romagna	4 394	125
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	3 213	-
		<u>10 à 20 ha</u>	
24	Veneto Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2 275	-
28	Umbria, Marche	5 353	-
36	Nederland	2 432	141
		<u>20 à 50 ha</u>	
02	Niedersachsen	1 205	83
07	Bayern	1 320	138
12	Nord, Picardie	1 626	133
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	1 722	128
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	1 134	97
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	1 502	148
21	Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur- Corse	4 542	189
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3 069	
36	Nederland	2 586	143
37	Danmark	1 323	217
		<u>≥ 50 ha</u>	
02	Niedersachsen	3 931	244
12	Nord, Picardie	1 929	193
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	2 180	125
16	Franche Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	1 067	173
36	Nederland	2 980	186
37	Danmark	2 095	194
41	England North Region	3 299	211
44	England East Region	3 460	287

SUGAR BEET

Division		Gross product	INDICES "1975"
Code	Name	"1975" EUA/ha	"1974" = 100
		< 5 ha	
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	2 166	-
		5 à 10 ha	
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1 261	-
26	Emilia-Romagna	1 612	144
27	Toscana	1 970	119
28	Umbria, Marche	1 123	-
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	2 397	-
		10 à 20 ha	
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1 372	-
28	Umbria, Marche	1 321	137
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	1 529	-
36	Nederland	1 670	96
		20 à 50 ha	
02	Niedersachsen	1 378	99
07	Bayern	1 709	81
12	Nord, Picardie	839	111
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	939	106
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	840	93
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, ----	1 459	-
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	1 615	-
36	Nederland	1 651	108
37	Danmark	1 042	101
		≥ 50 ha	
01	Schleswig-Holstein	1 159	93
02	Niedersachsen	1 192	91
12	Nord, Picardie	895	107
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	996	101
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	878	98
36	Nederland	1 591	114
37	Danmark	1 037	105
41	England North Region	958	122
44	England East Region	717	140

C. MILK YIELDS

The Table below, which was prepared from statistical data, shows that in 1975 overall, milk yields increased by about 1.8% in the enlarged Community (EUR-9) and by 1% in the Community as originally constituted (EUR-6); a slight decrease in milk yields is noted however in several countries (France, Belgium and Luxembourg).

In 1975, the highest milk yields (\gg 4000 kg/year/cow) were recorded in the Netherlands, followed by Denmark, the United Kingdom and Germany, the lowest yields ($<$ 3000 kg/year/cow) being recorded in Ireland and Italy.

Milk yield kg/year/ dairy cow

COUNTRY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
D	3 737	3 805	3 949	3 891	3 921	4 009
F	3 160	3 264	3 409	3 357	3 241	3 207
I	2 499	2 770	2 996	2 869	2 893	2 969
NL	4 336	4 440	4 540	4 684	4 567	4 614
B	3 530	3 503	3 548	3 703	3 643	3 632
L	3 500	3 516	3 657	3 515	3 486	3 397
EUR 6	3 347	3 473	3 652	3 583	3 547	3 577
UK	3 889	3 957	4 149	4 114	3 925	4 091
IRL	-	-	-	-	2 473	2 752
DK	3 749	3 887	4 070	4 185	4 175	4 352
EUR 9	-	-	-	3 658	3 570	3 637

Source : EUROSTAT

The milk yields recorded by the FADN returning holdings (see Table below) fully confirm the differences indicated by the statistics. In 1975, the countries whose FADN returning holdings had the highest milk yields were, in the same order, the four countries referred to above. The lowest yields were also recorded in Ireland and Italy.

Milk yields, moreover, generally depend on the size of a holding's dairy herd, irrespective of the country under consideration.

MILK YIELDS (kg/year/cow)

in 1975, in returning holdings in Category 336 (cattle), broken down by division country and number of cows in the dairy herd:

Division		Number of cows per holding				
Code	Designation	5-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	> 40
1	Schleswig-Holstein	-	4 366	4 597	5 149	4 800
2	Niedersachsen	4 133	4 127	4 322	4 213	4 605
3	Nordrhein-Westfalen	4 415	4 333	4 529	4 344	4 425
4	Hessen	-	4 730	4 930	-	-
5	Rheinland-Pfalz	3 392	3 706	4 017	4 141	4 084
6	Baden-Württemberg	3 535	3 649	4 098	4 084	4 238
7	Bayern	3 580	3 970	4 104	4 142	4 392
8	Saarland	-	4 227	4 103	3 406	-
	DEUTSCHLAND	3 661	3 996	4 227	4 231	4 510
12	Nord, Picardie	-	3 261	3 456	3 723	3 574
13	Basse-Normandie,) Haute-Normandie)	3 461	3 032	3 294	3 323	3 806
14	Bretagne, Pays de la Loire,) Poitou-Charente)	3 025	3 211	3 491	4 208	3 904
15	Centre, Région parisienne	-	3 642	3 981	4 242	3 908
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne,) Bourgogne)	3 195	3 207	3 796	3 641	3 809
17	Lorraine, Alsace	-	3 827	3 632	3 701	3 480
18	Limousin, Auvergne	3 449	2 786	3 148	-	-
19	Rhône-Alpes	2 984	3 222	3 666	3 269	4 048
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	2 509	3 093	3 154	3 375	4 078
21	Languedoc, Provence -) Côte d'Azur - Corse)	-	3 239	3 029	-	-
	FRANCE	3 035	3 179	3 481	3 711	3 783

Divisions		Number of cows per holding				
Code	Designation	0-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	> 40
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	2 151	2 301	3 028	-	3 828
23	Lombardia	4 005	4 189	4 255	4 670	4 398
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2 853	2 973	3 241	3 951	2 914
26	Emilia-Romagna	3 000	3 248	3 635	4 888	-
27	Toscana	2 349	4 911	-	-	-
28	Umbria, Marche	-	3 768	-	-	-
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	3 610	3 478	-	3 584	-
30	Capania, Calabria, Molise	2 520	-	-	-	-
32	Sicilia	-	4 714	-	-	-
	ITALIA	3 012	3 346	3 704	4 307	4 173
34	BELGIQUE	3 792	3 473	3 678	3 472	4 058
35	LUXEMBOURG	-	3 967	3 223	4 173	3 798
36	NETHERLAND	4 144	4 562	4 671	4 751	5 094
37	DANMARK	3 603	4 245	4 635	4 795	4 702
38	IRELAND	2 273	2 550	2 784	3 080	3 112
39	Northern Ireland	4 025	3 531	3 514	4 145	4 445
40	Scotland	-	2 809	3 797	3 502	4 360
41	England North Region	-	3 566	3 697	4 133	4 661
42	Wales	2 815	3 269	3 889	3 660	4 582
43	England West Region	2 764	2 682	3 993	4 081	4 617
44	England East Region	-	3 333	3 137	4 138	4 561
	UNITED KINGDOM	3 351	3 303	3 708	3 936	4 562

ANNEX VII

ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

This annex contains:

- A. Breakdown (%) by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- B.1 Breakdown (%) of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (total sample).
- B.2 Breakdown (%) of cattle holdings according to the specialized category and according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- B.3 Distribution by %age of number of returning holdings by main type and by category of UAA according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- C.1 Breakdown of structural characteristics and average income of returning holdings by type of farm according to UAA category and level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- C.2 Distribution, structural characteristics and average income of accounting holdings by main type of farming and for the totality of the accounting sample according to UAA class and the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- D.1 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for categories of returning holdings represented - by at least 10 holdings - in ten or more divisions.
- D.2 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for cattle holdings according to their specialised category.

A

BREAKDOWN (%) BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS CATEGORIZED ACCORDING TO THE
LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(total sample)

Divisions	Categories of labour income (EUA/ALU)										Total
	< - 2000	- 2000 - 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000 - 10.000	10.000- 12.000	12.000- 14.000	> 14.000	
01 Schleswig-Holstein	2,5	1,9	9,4	17,5	20,0	20,5	15,0	6,9	2,5	3,8	160
02 Niedersachsen	1,1	3,0	6,8	14,7	23,1	20,1	13,0	8,8	3,6	5,8	468
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	0,9	0,3	6,2	17,6	21,0	20,6	14,4	9,9	4,0	5,1	353
04 Hessen	0,5	2,4	9,1	23,9	21,5	22,0	10,5	6,2	2,9	1,0	209
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	0,0	1,3	5,8	20,9	27,9	20,9	11,6	5,8	4,0	1,8	225
06 Baden-Württemberg	0,0	1,0	13,4	33,5	23,5	14,6	8,3	2,0	1,5	2,5	397
07 Bayern	0,5	1,9	12,7	26,5	21,8	15,9	10,7	4,1	2,8	3,1	779
08 Saarland	0,0	0,0	21,7	13,0	26,2	21,8	13,0	4,3	0,0	0,0	23
DEUTSCHLAND	0,7	1,7	9,9	22,8	22,5	18,4	11,6	5,9	3,0	3,5	2.614
12 Nord, Picardie	0,9	2,3	9,3	21,1	26,7	18,7	8,4	3,3	3,7	5,6	214
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	1,0	3,1	6,3	26,2	32,6	15,2	8,9	3,1	2,6	1,0	191
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	0,7	1,4	7,9	23,1	23,7	20,2	11,4	6,8	2,4	2,4	722
15 Centre, Région parisienne	0,7	5,3	13,9	22,8	22,4	13,2	10,3	3,6	2,8	5,0	281
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	0,8	1,1	9,4	23,5	25,1	15,5	8,8	7,5	3,3	5,0	362
17 Lorraine, Alsace	0,0	1,4	11,5	25,0	29,0	12,8	10,8	4,1	2,7	2,7	148
18 Limousin, Auvergne	0,4	1,1	16,5	37,1	25,7	12,9	2,6	1,8	1,5	0,4	272
19 Rhône-Alpes	0,4	4,9	12,5	35,4	24,6	13,8	2,7	2,2	1,3	2,2	224
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	4,5	6,4	32,2	32,1	13,3	7,7	2,3	1,5	0,0	0,0	532
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	0,3	1,7	12,9	24,5	28,7	18,0	5,1	4,8	2,0	2,0	294
FRANCE	1,3	2,9	14,3	26,8	23,7	15,0	7,2	4,2	2,1	2,5	3.240
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	0,9	3,2	17,1	25,0	17,1	7,9	7,9	5,4	4,1	11,4	316
23 Lombardia	0,0	0,0	4,3	17,6	26,8	17,1	13,4	8,0	3,2	9,6	187
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	0,3	2,5	18,2	31,0	21,6	11,6	6,7	3,6	1,9	2,6	872
25 Liguria	0,0	0,0	62,4	14,6	12,5	6,3	4,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	48
26 Emilia-Romagna	0,0	1,6	24,9	36,7	14,0	11,9	3,1	2,6	1,6	3,6	193
27 Toscana	0,5	3,6	23,1	37,9	18,1	8,2	2,9	3,1	1,4	1,2	415
28 Umbria, Marche	0,5	1,4	42,4	35,6	12,8	5,0	1,8	0,5	0,0	0,0	219
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	0,0	2,6	27,8	43,5	14,5	6,5	3,5	1,6	0,0	0,0	312
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	0,2	11,1	55,8	23,4	5,2	1,0	0,4	0,4	0,8	1,7	481
31 Puglia, Basilicata	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Sicilia	8,4	7,2	33,8	26,5	13,3	4,8	3,6	2,4	0,0	0,0	83
33 Sardegna	0,0	6,6	32,0	40,9	12,7	5,0	1,7	1,1	0,0	0,0	181
ITALIA	0,5	4,0	28,1	31,3	16,1	8,1	4,6	2,8	1,5	3,0	3.307
34 BELGIQUE - BELGIË	0,0	0,2	2,1	8,6	15,6	18,2	18,2	11,3	9,1	16,7	629
35 LUXEMBOURG	2,1	2,1	4,2	10,4	18,8	25,0	22,8	10,4	2,1	2,1	48
36 NEDERLAND	0,4	0,7	2,4	6,2	11,6	14,5	15,0	12,2	10,0	27,0	1.447
37 DANMARK	1,7	1,3	4,3	7,3	12,4	16,0	17,1	12,5	10,2	17,2	1.562
38 IRELAND	0,0	0,6	15,9	33,0	23,4	11,5	4,3	4,9	2,9	3,5	655
39 Northern Ireland	0,5	1,0	6,8	17,5	22,8	16,5	12,6	7,8	5,8	8,7	206
40 Scotland	0,0	0,4	2,4	8,4	15,3	20,9	17,3	11,6	8,0	15,7	249
41 England North Region	0,4	0,0	1,7	5,6	15,0	13,7	18,6	13,3	15,0	16,7	233
42 Wales	0,0	1,1	7,1	25,4	22,0	18,7	13,7	6,6	3,8	1,6	182
43 England West Region	0,0	1,3	6,3	17,6	27,0	15,5	15,1	8,8	3,8	4,6	239
44 England East Region	1,0	1,9	5,3	9,4	20,8	18,2	18,4	9,7	4,6	10,7	413
UNITED KINGDOM	0,4	1,1	4,9	12,9	20,4	17,3	16,4	9,8	6,7	10,1	1.522
TOTAL EEC	0,7	2,2	13,0	21,1	18,8	14,4	10,5	6,7	4,5	8,1	15.024

B-1

BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME
PER ALU AND ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF HOLDING
(total sample)

Code	Type of farming description	Area (ha)	Category of labour income (EUA/ALU)											No of holdings	
			< -2000	-2000 : 0	0 : 2000	2000 : 4000	4000 : 6000	6000 : 8000	8000 : 10000	10000 : 12000	12000 : 14000	> 14000			
111:	General agriculture	< 5	2,6	7,9	60,5	23,7	5,3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
:	:	5-10	2,6	5,2	27,2	38,9	11,8	3,9	2,6	2,6	-	5,2	-	77	
:	:	10-20	-	0,9	15,1	33,6	21,2	9,7	5,3	6,2	-	8,0	-	113	
:	:	20-50	1,6	2,7	10,4	11,3	17,6	10,9	11,3	8,4	7,2	18,6	-	442	
:	:	> 50	2,3	1,4	4,1	7,6	10,3	11,5	14,0	10,1	8,1	30,6	-	555	
112:	Horticulture	< 5	0,5	2,4	11,9	15,0	15,8	14,3	12,8	9,7	6,5	11,1	-	587	
:	:	5-10	-	1,2	6,9	21,9	17,2	23,1	17,2	5,7	1,1	5,7	-	87	
:	:	10-20	-	-	5,1	15,4	18,0	25,6	5,1	18,0	7,7	5,1	-	39	
:	:	20-50	-	5,3	2,6	13,2	26,2	7,9	21,1	7,9	2,6	13,2	-	38	
:	:	> 50	-	-	3,5	3,5	10,3	3,5	17,2	20,7	10,3	31,0	-	29	
120:	Arable - permanent crops	< 5	-	2,6	55,3	42,1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
:	:	5-10	-	1,7	32,9	29,3	20,7	6,9	1,7	1,7	3,4	1,7	-	58	
:	:	10-20	-	7,5	22,5	42,5	17,5	5,0	2,5	-	2,5	-	-	40	
:	:	20-50	3,6	-	39,2	17,9	32,1	3,6	-	3,6	-	-	-	28	
130:	Arable - grazing stock	< 5	-	-	74,1	14,8	7,4	-	-	-	-	3,7	-	27	
:	:	5-10	-	10,2	31,6	37,8	14,3	3,1	2,0	-	-	1,0	-	98	
:	:	10-20	0,8	-	15,7	39,2	25,2	9,6	5,2	1,7	0,9	1,7	-	115	
:	:	20-50	1,5	4,2	15,2	22,8	22,6	13,1	8,9	6,0	1,8	3,9	-	336	
:	:	> 50	1,7	2,1	6,4	10,2	19,9	15,3	14,8	10,6	7,6	11,4	-	236	
140:	Arable - pigs and poultry	10-20	8,3	8,3	20,8	29,2	8,3	4,2	8,3	4,2	4,2	4,2	-	24	
:	:	20-50	5,6	3,7	9,3	11,1	27,7	5,6	5,6	14,7	1,9	14,8	-	54	
:	:	> 50	1,7	3,3	3,3	11,7	11,7	10,0	21,7	11,7	6,7	18,2	-	60	
210:	Permanent crops - arable	< 5	-	6,5	41,3	50,0	-	2,2	-	-	-	-	-	46	
:	:	5-10	-	-	28,3	35,0	18,3	6,7	6,7	5,0	-	-	-	60	
:	:	10-20	-	6,5	20,7	41,6	18,2	10,4	-	2,6	-	-	-	77	
:	:	20-50	-	4,9	19,5	41,4	22,0	9,8	2,4	-	-	-	-	41	
220:	Miscellaneous permanent crops	< 5	2,2	-	13,0	8,7	6,5	15,2	15,2	8,7	13,0	17,5	-	46	
223:	Fruit	< 5	0,4	5,3	34,5	23,2	11,0	11,4	5,7	1,2	2,0	5,3	-	246	
:	:	5-10	3,2	7,1	20,2	20,9	16,9	10,4	4,5	4,5	1,9	10,4	-	154	
:	:	10-20	6,0	2,4	20,5	20,5	24,2	9,6	8,4	4,8	1,2	2,4	-	83	
:	:	20-50	-	-	15,2	24,2	18,2	18,2	18,2	-	3,0	3,0	-	33	
224:	Vines	< 5	3,2	8,5	35,9	29,1	10,6	5,0	2,8	3,5	0,7	0,7	-	282	
:	:	5-10	3,4	4,3	20,5	30,8	20,1	11,5	4,3	2,1	2,1	0,9	-	234	
:	:	10-20	1,7	4,7	17,8	18,7	24,2	21,5	5,6	4,7	-	0,9	-	107	
:	:	20-50	-	4,3	8,5	21,3	40,4	17,0	2,1	4,3	2,1	-	-	47	
:	:	> 50	-	-	8,7	17,4	39,2	21,7	8,7	-	4,3	-	-	23	
225:	Olives	< 5	-	-	50,6	39,1	8,0	2,3	-	-	-	-	-	87	
:	:	5-10	-	21,7	34,8	34,8	-	8,7	-	-	-	-	-	23	
230:	Perm. crops - grazing stock	< 5	-	-	66,7	14,8	3,7	3,7	3,7	-	-	7,4	-	27	
:	:	5-10	-	3,9	46,7	28,6	9,1	7,8	-	1,3	1,3	1,3	-	77	
:	:	10-20	-	1,7	15,5	36,3	24,1	10,3	5,2	1,7	5,2	-	-	58	
:	:	20-50	-	2,5	10,0	22,5	35,0	20,0	5,0	5,0	-	-	-	40	
310:	Grazing stock - arable	< 5	-	7,7	57,7	23,1	7,7	3,8	-	-	-	-	-	26	
:	:	5-10	-	4,9	38,1	29,9	13,9	7,6	2,8	1,4	1,4	-	-	144	
:	:	10-20	0,5	3,1	19,9	39,3	19,4	11,6	3,4	1,8	0,5	0,5	-	387	
:	:	20-50	0,9	2,1	10,4	24,5	25,7	16,6	9,6	4,7	2,5	3,0	-	759	
:	:	> 50	-	2,5	7,9	11,1	23,1	16,3	15,6	7,9	6,2	9,4	-	405	
320:	Grazing stock - perm. crops	5-10	1,6	4,7	31,3	37,4	14,1	7,8	3,1	-	-	-	-	64	
:	:	10-20	-	2,6	23,0	32,1	19,2	14,1	5,1	2,6	1,3	-	-	78	
:	:	20-50	-	-	18,9	29,7	29,8	13,5	2,7	2,7	-	2,7	-	37	
330:	Cattle, sheep and goats	20-50	-	3,7	29,7	22,2	18,5	14,8	11,1	-	-	-	-	27	
336:	Cattle	< 5	-	5,9	44,2	38,2	5,9	2,9	2,9	-	-	-	-	34	
:	:	5-10	-	2,3	21,8	39,8	20,5	9,4	3,9	0,7	0,3	1,3	-	307	
:	:	10-20	0,1	1,3	15,7	33,7	21,9	13,7	7,6	2,9	1,8	1,3	-	1296	
:	:	20-50	0,1	1,3	8,2	20,0	21,4	18,6	12,2	7,5	4,2	6,5	-	2239	
:	:	> 50	0,4	0,7	3,6	10,0	20,6	16,9	16,3	12,1	8,4	11,0	-	1125	
337:	Sheep, goats	20-50	1,5	1,5	20,6	45,6	17,6	5,9	1,5	2,9	-	2,9	-	68	
:	:	> 50	-	4,2	6,3	19,8	17,7	16,7	21,8	8,3	4,2	1,0	-	96	
340:	Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	5-10	-	-	4,3	6,4	31,9	25,5	21,3	8,5	2,1	-	-	47	
:	:	10-20	0,4	1,6	8,9	24,0	21,3	21,3	10,7	5,6	4,2	2,0	-	450	
:	:	20-50	-	0,3	5,3	17,7	18,7	22,2	12,6	9,4	6,1	7,7	-	637	
:	:	> 50	-	-	3,8	1,9	12,3	13,2	17,0	17,9	16,0	17,9	-	106	
410:	Pigs and poultry - arable	10-20	6,5	2,2	8,9	6,5	26,0	30,3	8,7	2,2	2,2	6,5	-	46	
:	:	20-50	2,2	0,7	3,0	13,3	19,3	20,0	16,3	8,9	7,4	8,9	-	135	
:	:	> 50	2,4	1,2	7,1	4,7	12,9	14,1	14,1	12,9	10,6	20,0	-	85	
430:	Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	5-10	-	-	1,9	11,3	22,6	26,5	17,0	9,4	7,5	3,8	-	53	
:	:	10-20	0,4	0,4	6,3	15,4	17,4	19,0	16,6	8,3	4,3	11,9	-	253	
:	:	20-50	0,6	1,5	2,8	10,8	19,2	15,1	15,4	13,6	8,0	13,0	-	324	
:	:	> 50	-	-	-	6,0	6,0	8,0	10,0	12,0	20,0	38,0	-	50	
448:	Pigs	5-10	-	1,3	1,3	6,7	4,0	8,0	20,0	10,7	9,3	38,7	-	75	
:	:	10-20	1,2	0,6	1,8	8,2	7,0	12,3	19,2	12,3	9,9	27,5	-	171	
:	:	20-50	1,1	0,5	1,1	4,3	10,3	8,1	17,8	14,1	16,8	25,9	-	185	
:	:	> 50	-	-	1,7	-	1,7	8,5	6,8	10,2	11,9	59,2	-	59	
449:	Poultry	10-20	3,8	-	3,8	11,5	15,4	7,7	23,2	19,3	3,8	11,5	-	26	
TOTAL			0,8	2,2	12,9	21,1	18,8	14,4	10,5	6,7	4,5	8,1	15024		

B-2

BREAKDOWN (%) OF CATTLE HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU BY REFERENCE TO THE SPECIALISED CATEGORY

(total sample)

Code	Type of farming (Specialisation) Description	Area (ha)	Classes of labour income (EUA/ALU)										Total		
			< 2000	2000 - 4000	4000 - 6000	6000 - 8000	8000 - 10000	10000 - 12000	12000 - 14000	14000 - 16000	> 16000	Total			
336/1	Milk	< 5	-	4,3	34,9	43,5	8,7	4,3	4,3	-	-	-	-	-	23
:	:	5 - 10	-	0,5	22,1	41,2	20,1	10,6	3,5	0,5	0,5	1,0	1,0	1,0	199
:	:	10 - 20	-	0,9	12,5	31,3	22,3	16,0	9,8	4,1	2,0	1,1	1,1	1,1	806
:	:	20 - 50	-	0,6	6,3	16,2	19,4	19,0	14,1	9,3	5,9	9,2	9,2	9,2	1.258
:	:	> 50	0,5	0,5	3,0	4,8	18,8	19,3	16,3	14,5	10,0	12,5	12,5	12,5	400
336/2	Beef	5 - 10	-	6,7	33,4	33,4	11,1	4,4	4,4	2,2	-	4,4	4,4	4,4	45
:	:	10 - 20	0,4	2,1	24,3	39,5	18,3	8,1	2,6	0,4	1,3	3,0	3,0	3,0	235
:	:	20 - 50	0,7	3,7	14,3	27,3	24,7	14,1	6,8	3,7	1,9	2,6	2,6	2,6	427
:	:	> 50	0,5	0,5	5,2	16,1	22,0	15,8	15,1	11,1	4,7	9,0	9,0	9,0	423
336/5	Non-specialised	5 - 10	-	4,8	12,7	39,6	28,6	9,5	4,8	-	-	-	-	-	63
:	:	10 - 20	-	2,0	17,6	36,0	23,9	11,8	5,1	1,6	1,6	0,4	0,4	0,4	255
:	:	20 - 50	-	1,1	7,8	22,9	22,9	21,4	11,9	6,3	2,3	3,4	3,4	3,4	554
:	:	> 50	0,3	1,3	2,3	8,3	20,9	15,2	17,9	10,3	11,6	11,9	11,9	11,9	302

DISTRIBUTION BY %AGE OF NUMBER OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY MAIN TYPE AND BY
CATEGORY OF UAA ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(total sample)

Classes of labour income by ALU (EUA)	Total of returning holdings		Breakdown (%) by class											
	Number	%	of type of holdings				of UAA (ha)							
			Arable	Perm. crops	Grazing stock	Pigs & poultry	< 5	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50			
< - 2.000	114	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- 2.000 - 0	324	2	3	5	2	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1
0 - 2.000	1.942	13	13	28	11	3	29	23	14	8	8	8	8	5
2.000 - 4.000	3.182	21	18	27	23	10	23	30	29	19	19	19	19	9
4.000 - 6.000	2.823	19	17	16	21	14	12	17	20	21	21	21	21	18
6.000 - 8.000	2.160	14	11	10	16	15	9	10	15	17	17	17	17	15
8.000 - 10.000	1.577	10	11	4	11	16	7	6	8	11	11	11	11	15
10.000 - 12.000	1.012	7	8	3	7	11	5	3	4	8	8	8	8	11
12.000 - 14.000	677	5	5	2	4	9	3	2	3	5	5	5	5	8
≥ 14.000	1.213	8	13	3	5	20	7	4	4	8	8	8	8	17
Total %age	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total number	15.024		3.206	1.840	8.410	1.548	1.540	1.657	3.427	5.505	2.895	2.895	2.895	2.895
Labour income/ALU	6.718		7.836	4.201	6.262	9.664	5.905	4.297	5.105	6.594	9.207	9.207	9.207	9.207
Net farm revenue/ha	9.344		11.118	5.692	8.578	13.531	8.344	5.612	6.814	9.184	12.953	12.953	12.953	12.953

BREAKDOWN OF STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY THE TYPE OF FARM ACCORDING TO UAA CATEGORY AND LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (TOTAL SAMPLE)

	UAA/ha										Labour income per ALU (EUA)																				
	Total of holdings	< 5		5 - 10		10 - 20		20 - 50		≥ 50		< 2000		2000 - 4000		4000 - 6000		6000 - 8000		8000 - 10,000		10,000 - 12,000		12,000 - 14,000		> 14,000					
General Agriculture																															
Number of holdings	1,225	38	77	113	442	555	23	28	130	169	170	126	135	102	77	265															
UAA	64,47	3,64	7,47	15,28	35,11	109,95	74,87	45,65	31,61	35,58	55,38	70,55	78,21	90,15	86,19	79,86															
ALU	2,09	1,68	1,44	1,56	1,60	2,72	1,63	1,51	1,78	1,84	2,09	2,29	2,42	2,27	2,14	2,16															
Farm capital	46,320	5,261	8,289	14,206	31,832	72,487	43,650	28,445	20,882	25,768	35,319	47,806	54,008	56,533	60,140	68,528															
Gross Product/ha	838	1,708	1,242	1,175	1,026	774	355	415	516	637	637	719	773	766	831	1,226															
Net farm revenue/ha	453	1,009	723	690	535	421	31	79	196	275	311	343	401	417	452	760															
Labour income/ALU	9,781	1,366	2,527	5,165	8,542	11,793	-6,900	-703	1,155	2,954	4,988	6,956	9,008	11,041	12,959	22,253															
Horticulture																															
Number of holdings	780	587	87	39	38	29	3	17	80	119	128	118	105	78	46	86															
UAA	10,02	1,58	7,62	14,31	31,03	154,79	0,29	4,87	5,80	5,13	8,08	5,36	19,23	16,40	12,27	13,12															
ALU	3,29	3,18	2,47	3,79	3,41	7,31	1,22	2,56	2,54	2,75	3,32	3,27	3,54	4,16	3,70	3,65															
Farm capital	34,108	31,775	23,948	32,446	43,825	101,376	14,545	17,583	12,308	15,523	26,867	33,326	43,199	50,529	50,662	61,079															
Gross Product/ha	6,186	38,533	4,626	4,100	1,994	1,189	65,885	3,540	2,707	4,956	5,602	10,313	3,881	6,096	8,308	9,818															
Net farm revenue/ha	3,719	22,963	2,912	2,743	1,159	665	23,727	905	1,229	2,477	3,075	5,980	2,334	3,730	5,498	6,504															
Labour income/ALU	8,067	7,978	6,394	7,827	7,726	10,918	-3,206	-541	1,131	3,074	5,037	6,945	8,946	10,760	12,916	18,091															
Arable land - permanent crops																															
Number of holdings	171	38	58	40	28	7	1	5	61	57	28	7	3	3	4	2															
UAA	14,22	3,23	7,58	15,14	28,59	66,14	20,00	10,51	12,10	12,99	16,25	13,77	28,92	27,35	21,10	37,83															
ALU	2,21	1,88	1,98	2,30	2,24	5,29	0,76	1,69	1,95	2,46	2,27	3,17	4,30	1,10	1,00	2,06															
Farm capital	13,366	4,171	9,920	14,627	21,546	51,905	21,606	6,984	8,843	13,450	17,153	21,860	29,130	16,371	18,709	39,164															
Gross Product/ha	1,140	1,876	1,682	1,036	731	1,270	355	380	670	1,211	1,320	2,371	1,807	919	1,526	2,138															
Net farm revenue/ha	698	1,210	1,190	647	405	669	78	113	326	705	892	1,812	1,354	610	857	1,409															
Labour income/ALU	3,332	1,532	3,620	3,236	3,358	6,095	-3,274	-231	1,144	2,778	4,869	6,975	8,173	11,085	12,409	20,093															
Arable land - Grazing stock																															
Number of holdings	812	27	98	115	336	236	10	29	135	187	168	94	73	47	25	44															
UAA	49,14	3,74	7,56	15,11	33,85	109,97	77,62	32,56	27,04	28,71	45,31	58,55	62,49	90,06	113,92	100,16															
ALU	2,39	2,11	1,91	2,03	2,06	3,26	2,15	1,90	2,27	2,17	2,26	2,54	2,55	3,07	3,19	2,74															
Farm capital	42,461	9,469	10,739	18,864	36,042	80,050	42,672	24,993	21,991	27,804	41,638	50,354	59,355	71,330	88,563	80,279															
Gross Product/ha	830	2,405	1,359	1,214	970	721	348	491	670	777	887	849	961	887	848	995															
Net farm revenue/ha	404	1,476	834	678	451	349	31	78	242	350	362	404	478	483	470	616															
Labour income/ALU	5,910	1,966	2,519	3,848	5,184	8,307	-3,833	-611	1,222	2,943	4,947	6,887	8,848	10,949	13,092	18,287															

Arable land - pigs and poultry

Number of holdings	156	3	15	24	54	60	7	19	26	27	10	19	16	6	20
UAA	52,55	3,24	7,12	14,93	31,68	100,19	37,01	23,05	47,47	37,40	76,35	67,34	52,94	55,97	92,63
ALU	1,78	1,10	1,92	1,10	1,42	2,36	0,74	1,96	1,69	1,74	1,82	1,77	1,70	1,48	2,32
Farm Capital	39,733	6,144	8,485	14,907	29,921	67,985	27,114	19,514	24,054	29,068	41,240	54,812	44,495	46,643	84,231
Gross product/ha	971	2,202	1,444	1,138	1,202	885	558	761	742	961	895	980	1,171	1,182	1,171
Net farm revenue/ha	437	1,031	844	486	530	399	117	287	298	383	361	478	561	580	618
Labour income/ALU	7,453	2,233	2,507	3,920	7,370	9,279	-5,223	1,456	2,917	4,809	7,197	8,882	10,754	12,986	18,222

Permanent crops - arable land

Number of holdings	227	46	60	77	41	3	10	60	93	35	17	5	5	2
UAA	14,03	3,50	7,82	14,48	29,04	82,65	12,76	10,59	13,42	18,18	15,26	12,62	10,71	80,68
ALU	2,15	1,86	1,78	2,12	2,83	5,26	1,87	2,14	2,13	2,35	2,40	1,68	1,15	2,24
Farm Capital	15,477	4,872	9,219	13,087	36,275	80,311	14,338	9,934	14,283	21,292	24,229	21,386	10,982	65,125
Gross product/ha	1,093	1,803	1,476	1,013	867	1,350	603	791	998	1,244	1,778	1,837	1,768	1,180
Net farm revenue/ha	690	1,277	980	653	500	839	125	398	635	783	1,334	1,335	1,307	892
Labour income/ALU	3,416	1,848	3,498	3,408	3,445	11,217	-612	1,219	2,947	4,857	6,936	8,499	10,812	26,399

Fruit

Number of holdings	519	246	154	83	33	3	11	138	114	80	58	35	14	10	32
UAA	8,50	3,14	7,77	14,85	30,54	67,12	10,81	6,76	8,10	10,20	8,82	12,82	8,57	7,39	6,71
ALU	2,41	1,73	2,24	3,41	5,71	3,26	1,45	2,29	2,51	2,81	2,75	2,82	2,05	1,56	1,76
Farm Capital	16,048	6,566	14,100	29,223	58,269	56,365	11,591	11,231	8,444	22,744	22,452	27,679	21,215	19,498	15,239
Gross product/ha	2,498	3,066	2,623	2,540	2,178	921	761	686	1,146	1,926	3,702	3,203	4,114	5,644	6,590
Net farm revenue/ha	1,734	2,243	1,909	1,712	1,406	522	157	187	1,263	1,865	2,625	2,335	3,001	3,760	5,984
Labour income/ALU	4,669	3,210	5,204	5,475	5,831	3,539	-3,294	-688	1,002	2,879	6,927	8,789	10,827	12,493	20,958

Vines

Number of holdings	693	282	234	107	47	23	19	41	174	131	77	27	22	9	5
UAA	10,17	3,27	7,44	14,09	29,89	63,95	6,58	7,35	6,91	15,16	14,89	12,90	8,01	14,73	7,65
ALU	2,12	1,57	1,97	2,43	3,95	7,73	1,90	1,50	1,84	2,65	2,76	2,76	1,89	2,60	2,10
Farm Capital	25,580	17,020	18,787	28,708	60,003	114,746	29,101	14,031	12,367	36,618	42,968	54,524	36,722	89,342	74,801
Gross product/ha	1,833	3,102	2,260	1,583	1,300	1,296	802	856	1,124	1,740	2,380	3,377	4,089	4,422	10,307
Net farm revenue/ha	1,222	2,165	1,452	1,039	882	873	108	394	652	1,180	1,642	2,328	3,035	2,815	8,285
Labour income/ALU	4,073	3,244	3,935	4,406	4,706	5,086	-4,792	-699	1,116	4,956	6,761	8,802	10,946	12,806	26,663

Olives

Number of holdings	111	87	23	-	-	1	5	52	42	8	4	-	-	-	-
UAA	4,13	2,62	7,62	-	-	55,00	7,42	3,21	3,63	10,11	5,19	-	-	-	-
ALU	0,88	0,83	0,91	-	-	4,03	0,56	0,93	0,73	1,46	0,94	-	-	-	-
Farm Capital	1,385	1,220	1,409	-	-	15,132	777	1,144	1,059	4,253	2,965	-	-	-	-
Gross product/ha	796	1,061	499	-	-	641	184	578	921	1,051	1,725	-	-	-	-
Net farm revenue/ha	610	827	342	-	-	563	70	411	709	884	1,373	-	-	-	-
Labour income/ALU	2,222	2,132	1,843	-	-	5,816	-571	942	2,857	5,069	6,750	-	-	-	-

BREAKDOWN OF STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF RETURNING
 HOLDINGS BY TYPE OF FARM ACCORDING TO UAA CATEGORY AND LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
 (Total sample)

	Breakdown of holdings according to :															
	UAA/ha					Labour income per ALU (EUA)										
	Total of holdings	< 5	5 - 10	10 - 20	20 - 50	> 50	< -2000	-2000-0	0 - 2000	2000 - 4000	4000 - 6000	6000 - 8000	8000 - 10.000	10.000 - 12.000	12.000 - 14.000	> 14.000
Number of holdings UAA ALU Farm Capital Gross product/ha Net farm revenue/ha Labour income/ALU	206	27	77	58	40	4	-	5	67	57	37	22	6	4	3	3
	14,38	3,73	7,38	14,11	28,32	85,64	-	13,97	8,50	15,05	18,92	20,35	17,01	18,72	25,00	5,33
	2,34	1,72	2,30	2,57	2,49	2,60	-	1,83	2,36	2,36	2,45	2,59	2,84	2,11	2,20	1,43
	22,194	7,073	12,386	25,042	44,609	47,623	-	18,171	11,258	16,320	29,842	42,112	67,113	29,345	38,448	17,887
	1,243	2,329	1,574	1,633	961	375	-	434	926	927	1,251	1,626	2,620	1,827	1,749	6,459
	818	1,633	1,012	1,085	628	246	-	90	482	593	826	1,138	1,856	1,397	1,355	5,164
3,868	3,040	2,595	4,740	5,033	5,543	-	- 477	1,175	2,894	4,893	6,921	8,999	10,856	13,297	17,842	
Number of holdings UAA ALU Farm Capital Gross product/ha Net farm revenue/ha Labour income/ALU	1,721	26	144	387	759	405	9	47	258	432	385	249	153	77	48	63
	42,09	4,15	7,75	15,35	32,44	100,39	31,25	32,92	26,46	28,46	44,93	46,72	54,29	66,70	71,93	89,97
	2,21	1,99	2,01	1,83	1,99	3,08	1,41	1,93	2,11	2,05	2,30	2,22	2,30	2,31	2,41	2,90
	39,471	7,798	12,501	20,397	36,208	75,445	27,230	34,676	23,435	26,523	41,118	44,977	54,156	59,070	66,917	87,011
	861	1,822	1,563	1,160	1,002	711	571	529	641	760	801	923	1,024	900	1,032	1,133
	412	1,121	977	580	456	344	- 53	108	215	330	371	455	507	493	526	676
5,571	1,815	3,028	3,623	5,303	7,748	- 4,115	- 639	1,217	3,048	5,006	6,937	8,829	10,906	12,769	17,121	
Number of holdings UAA ALU Farm Capital Gross product/ha Net farm revenue/ha Labour income/ALU	205	19	64	78	37	7	1	5	55	71	38	21	9	3	1	1
	16,81	4,06	7,48	14,74	27,73	101,93	6,50	11,13	16,07	15,09	20,80	17,50	19,92	17,53	10,40	28,57
	2,35	1,67	2,19	2,46	2,38	4,24	2,53	2,48	2,49	2,28	2,24	2,26	2,55	2,50	2,42	1,69
	25,062	8,638	15,059	24,068	40,235	91,972	15,839	16,990	21,329	20,467	27,613	35,144	42,513	40,324	46,583	73,161
	1,202	1,920	1,649	1,326	1,064	821	1,871	726	1,007	1,043	1,101	1,677	1,992	2,576	4,261	2,017
	687	1,225	1,001	805	587	368	798	107	436	602	675	1,099	1,318	1,748	3,283	1,240
3,576	2,369	2,739	3,780	4,880	3,630	- 2,517	- 553	1,242	3,021	4,876	6,889	8,457	10,677	12,616	16,049	
Number of holdings UAA ALU Farm Capital Gross Product/ha Net farm revenue/ha Labour income/ALU	5,001	34	307	1,296	2,239	1,125	9	63	509	1,132	1,057	815	567	344	214	291
	44,977	3,95	7,74	15,23	31,76	116,97	67,48	31,45	24,78	28,139	43,49	45,45	52,80	92,73	63,70	65,76
	1,98	1,77	1,60	1,60	1,83	2,84	1,69	1,84	1,79	2,00	2,00	2,00	2,10	2,11	2,28	2,04
	40,689	11,974	15,425	22,626	39,821	70,994	51,521	32,491	19,840	24,600	35,223	42,303	53,468	60,517	71,192	85,814
	796	2,056	1,699	1,241	1,056	572	319	524	531	676	676	839	932	613	1,145	1,311
	392	1,218	961	635	507	282	8	92	181	297	320	408	469	323	600	721
6,591	2,096	3,673	4,552	6,412	8,674	- 4,071	- 665	1,261	3,070	5,008	6,918	8,917	10,940	13,008	18,483	

Permanent crops - grazing stock

Grazing stock - arable land

Grazing stock - permanent crops

Cattle

Milk															
Number of holdings	23	199	806	1.258	400	2	18	244	567	541	467	330	209	131	177
UAA	31,80	7,79	15,15	30,91	81,70	95,73	24,60	19,84	20,76	29,89	33,90	37,61	42,73	46,44	49,40
ALU	1,95	1,64	1,62	1,87	3,06	1,71	1,80	1,88	1,87	1,99	1,98	2,01	2,00	2,06	1,94
Farm Capital	12,806	15,588	24,321	44,216	73,237	33,311	29,772	19,668	23,429	33,152	41,466	49,480	57,408	67,144	83,721
Gross Product/ha	2,282	1,588	1,336	1,227	968	207	709	701	880	956	1,132	1,260	1,317	1,476	1,657
Net farm revenue/ha	560	968	687	594	450	16	157	235	400	458	541	625	667	747	883
Labour income/ALU	6,784	3,633	4,814	7,159	9,150	-2,386	- 524	1,295	3,064	5,031	6,940	8,914	10,950	12,936	17,490

Beef															
Number of holdings	3	45	235	427	423	6	27	157	293	247	148	101	65	31	58
UAA	76,42	8,08	15,11	32,82	162,29	54,31	27,47	32,96	42,84	76,75	78,56	98,29	275,98	87,84	113,97
ALU	1,84	1,28	1,40	1,61	2,37	1,55	1,47	1,57	1,70	1,87	1,87	2,33	1,98	1,87	2,18
Farm Capital	37,499	14,022	16,992	28,894	60,254	46,907	26,077	16,686	23,603	35,395	39,757	61,194	61,434	62,651	90,097
Gross Product/ha	367	1,544	910	619	281	371	379	279	354	329	376	499	166	584	812
Net farm revenue/ha	200	759	497	327	156	- 38	59	112	178	171	215	277	100	347	492
Labour income/ALU	6,217	3,743	4,304	4,899	7,907	-5,143	- 722	1,196	3,054	4,996	6,830	8,955	10,950	12,816	21,680

Mixed															
Number of holdings	8	63	255	554	302	1	18	108	272	269	200	136	70	52	56
UAA	44,80	7,35	15,61	32,87	100,24	90,00	44,27	24,07	28,74	40,30	47,91	55,82	71,85	92,80	67,54
ALU	2,18	1,67	1,73	1,89	3,19	2,48	2,45	1,90	2,05	2,15	2,13	2,16	2,58	3,10	2,22
Farm Capital	44,921	9,245	15,910	38,273	83,079	115,625	44,831	24,015	28,129	39,243	46,132	57,419	68,953	86,483	88,006
Gross Product/ha	923	1,595	1,242	1,027	803	373	556	715	787	849	917	961	954	1,045	1,384
Net farm revenue/ha	433	1,096	597	461	385	47	86	218	331	375	423	467	506	556	749
Labour income/ALU	6,497	3,754	3,964	5,728	8,873	- 2,378	- 717	1,263	3,097	4,974	6,927	8,895	10,951	13,198	17,963

Sheep, goats															
Number of holdings	181	13	4	68	96	1	6	23	59	30	21	23	11	4	3
UAA	444,49	7,21	14,33	39,22	808,70	29,11	159,89	98,96	83,76	369,91	507,28	1,664,30	877,05	591,13	68,43
ALU	1,98	1,52	1,04	1,77	2,23	2,00	2,59	1,93	1,69	1,91	2,31	2,51	1,88	2,23	1,33
Farm Capital	30,907	10,630	20,363	23,469	39,360	22,525	28,020	20,892	18,243	28,499	45,394	51,055	46,929	57,358	39,506
Gross Product/ha	53	1,200	856	373	40	302	96	109	155	60	72	26	44	82	497
Net farm revenue/ha	31	838	539	209	23	- 89	8	45	87	33	42	17	28	58	394
Labour income/ALU	5,194	3,240	5,414	3,191	6,494	-2,565	- 788	1,108	2,964	4,895	6,864	8,976	10,629	12,756	17,642

Grazing stock - pigs and poultry															
Number of holdings	2	47	450	637	106	2	9	80	227	244	263	156	108	76	77
UAA	27,11	8,43	15,98	29,57	68,32	19,68	19,98	22,48	22,35	24,72	26,35	28,05	32,95	36,13	38,21
ALU	1,74	1,10	1,49	1,81	2,57	1,31	1,15	1,99	1,85	1,77	1,63	1,60	1,75	1,78	1,66
Farm Capital	37,385	6,745	19,640	39,907	77,294	26,870	32,000	25,106	26,708	30,623	35,626	41,004	48,103	60,275	65,066
Gross Product/ha	1,470	2,804	1,707	1,421	1,310	868	1,187	909	1,144	1,289	1,425	1,606	1,702	1,884	2,015
Net farm revenue/ha	615	1,162	713	585	563	- 13	157	249	386	502	602	714	773	876	946
Labour income/ALU	6,867	3,499	5,526	6,844	10,330	-2,394	- 980	1,238	3,023	4,928	6,942	8,977	10,967	13,001	16,939

BREAKDOWN OF STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY TYPE OF FARM ACCORDING TO UAA CATEGORY AND LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(Total sample)

	Breakdown of holdings according to :																
	UAA/ha					labour income per ALU (EUA)											
	Total of holdings	< 5	5 - 10	10 - 20	20 - 50	> 50	< 2000	-2000-0	0-2000	2000 - 4000	4000 - 6000	6000 - 8000	8000 - 10,000	10,000 - 12,000	12,000 - 14,000	> 14,000	
Number of holdings	278	-	12	46	135	85	8	3	17	29	50	56	39	24	20	32	
UAA	42,99	-	7,65	15,73	31,27	81,32	31,10	42,47	35,02	33,55	37,54	39,25	43,41	50,45	51,29	62,51	
ALU	1,77	-	1,40	1,22	1,56	2,44	0,76	1,51	1,58	1,66	1,90	1,82	1,61	1,98	1,79	1,95	
Farm Capital	41,711	-	10,235	20,151	32,364	72,670	24,421	65,463	26,551	28,782	38,537	37,245	40,621	54,033	48,836	63,991	
Gross Product/ha	1,269	-	1,747	1,657	1,413	1,133	686	1,055	814	1,054	1,221	1,241	1,289	1,465	1,420	1,455	
Net farm revenue/ha	512	-	912	687	547	467	80	275	214	308	413	486	519	633	638	746	
Labour income/ALU	8,143	-	3,732	6,226	7,523	9,649	-5,073	- 701	1,061	3,230	4,986	6,917	8,930	11,194	13,078	17,763	
									<u>Pigs and poultry - arable land</u>								
Number of holdings	681	1	53	253	324	50	3	6	26	83	122	115	106	76	51	93	
UAA	25,72	4,10	7,95	15,32	29,36	74,04	21,18	29,40	21,29	20,99	22,92	21,60	24,10	27,11	35,54	35,20	
ALU	1,67	1,28	1,26	1,47	1,72	2,83	1,70	1,37	1,85	1,74	1,79	1,57	1,54	1,58	1,75	1,75	
Farm Capital	41,815	16,355	26,862	31,727	44,378	92,690	41,132	45,516	31,793	28,395	32,500	32,674	37,618	46,589	61,127	70,211	
Gross Product/ha	1,899	4,792	4,302	2,333	1,755	1,537	1,369	1,305	1,294	1,404	1,551	1,792	1,916	2,112	1,977	2,493	
Net farm revenue/ha	758	1,950	1,779	964	660	677	303	121	266	434	567	699	775	876	866	1,119	
Labour income/ALU	8,482	4,902	8,728	7,453	8,080	12,697	-4,494	- 817	1,192	3,105	5,082	6,994	9,006	10,941	13,066	17,662	
									<u>Pigs</u>								
Number of holdings	502	12	75	171	185	59	5	3	7	28	35	49	86	62	62	165	
UAA	26,73	2,68	7,52	15,08	31,25	75,67	20,44	16,21	23,76	17,10	24,72	21,66	22,60	28,77	28,62	31,49	
ALU	1,90	1,36	1,48	1,41	1,44	1,94	0,75	1,05	1,58	1,34	1,49	1,43	1,45	1,61	1,58	1,52	
Farm Capital	48,054	39,207	40,032	42,286	47,479	78,565	17,080	15,432	28,092	31,253	35,756	34,270	40,463	47,443	50,797	63,147	
Gross Product/ha	2,520	25,893	8,005	3,850	2,023	1,534	1,040	1,021	1,445	1,996	1,737	2,102	2,395	2,145	2,390	3,081	
Net farm revenue/ha	982	10,779	3,464	1,448	748	633	- 39	89	308	454	521	703	872	838	970	1,310	
Labour income/ALU	12,758	15,399	13,757	11,752	11,543	16,355	-5,019	- 789	1,390	2,996	4,953	7,026	9,134	11,012	12,946	20,824	

D-1

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATEGORIES

Category of holding	General agriculture		Horti- culture	Vines
	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	< 5 ha	< 5 ha
<u>Average income per ALU (EUA)</u>	<u>8.542</u>	<u>11.793</u>	<u>7.978</u>	<u>3.244</u>
01 Schleswig-Holstein		86		
02 Niedersachsen	81	71		
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen				
04 Hessen				
05 Rheinland-Pfalz				
06 Baden-Württemberg				
07 Bayern	78			
08 Saarland				
12 Nord, Picardie	55	90		
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie				
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente		15	83	
15 Centre, Région parisienne	42	67	99	
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	61	83	74	177
17 Lorraine, Alsace				188
18 Limousin, Auvergne				
19 Rhône-Alpes				
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	34			69
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	76		87	
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	94	119		60
23 Lombardia	138	109		
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	65		37	67
25 Liguria			47	
26 Emilia-Romagna				
27 Toscana			69	84
28 Umbria, Marche				30
29 Lazio, Abruzzi			19	109
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	56		29	30
31 Puglia, Basilicata				
32 Sicilia				
33 Sardegna				83
34 BELGIQUE/BELGIË			162	
35 LUXEMBOURG				
36 NEDERLAND	182	196	115	
37 DANMARK	61	82		
38 IRELAND				
39 Northern Ireland				
40 Scotland				
41 England North Region		91		
42 Wales				
43 England West Region			58	
44 England East Region		84		

(*) the indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100) for each type of holding under consideration. This last figure has been calculated for the total sample.

OF RETURNING HOLDINGS REPRESENTED-BY AT LEAST 10 HOLDINGS- IN TEN OR MORE DIVISIONS (*)

arable land- grazing stock 20-50 ha	Grazing stock - arable land			Cattle				Grazing stock Pigs & poultry		Pigs & poultry- grazing stock 20-50 ha
	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	
<u>5.184</u>	<u>3.623</u>	<u>5.303</u>	<u>7.748</u>	<u>3.673</u>	<u>4.552</u>	<u>6.412</u>	<u>8.674</u>	<u>5.526</u>	<u>6.844</u>	<u>8.080</u>
		63	71			77			93	54
86		86				86		91	96	93
	121	134			120	111		99	89	90
	113	106						76	78	85
		92			76	95			88	
	89	71			93	71		69	76	92
121	97	95			82	75		86	87	63
						72				
99		81	88			68				
		95	82		75	68	70			
53	117	83	74		99	88	80	91	90	74
59		64	59			61	78			
84		90	82		61	81	82			
	86	75	65			71	90			
	79	75	71		68	66	56	50		
83	113	93		63	83	90				
57	54	52	54		49	59		38	45	
						59				
	112			74	135	153				
				121	117	119	116			
108	116	140		117	120	91				
				62	67					
	99	68		83	92					
196	150	193		129	141	132	110	174	144	
		80				110				
172	219	162		160	157	178	192	142	203	204
124		132	120	166	145	154	125	133	139	127
			149	60	72	81	104			
					95	96	108		113	115
			162			96	114			
			140			129	118			
						86	84			
			110			74	90			
			84			90	86			

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATTLE

Category of holding	Milk	
	5-10 ha	10-20 ha
<u>Average income per ALU (EUA)</u>	<u>3.633</u>	<u>4.814</u>
01 Schleswig-Holstein		
02 Niedersachsen		
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen		113
04 Hessen		
05 Rheinland-Pfalz		
06 Baden-Württemberg		133
07 Bayern		77
08 Saarland		
12 Nord, Picardie		
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie		
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente		84
15 Centre, Région parisienne		
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne		58
17 Lorraine, Alsace		
18 Limousin, Auvergne		68
19 Rhône-Alpes	70	78
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées		39
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse		
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta		
23 Lombardia	125	117
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	110	103
25 Liguria		
26 Emilia-Romagna	64	69
27 Toscana		
28 Umbria, Marche		
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	76	
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise		
31 Puglia, Basilicata		
32 Sicilia		
33 Sardegna		
34 BELGIQUE/BELGIE	121	139
35 LUXEMBOURG		
36 NEDERLAND	172	149
37 DANMARK	182	149
38 IRELAND	61	68
39 Northern Ireland		101
40 Scotland		
41 England North Region		
42 Wales		
43 England West Region		
44 England East Region		

(*) The indice appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100) for each type of holding under consideration. This last figure has been calculated for the total sample.

CATTLE HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THEIR SPECIALISED CATEGORY

		Beef			non specialised		
20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha
<u>7.159</u>	<u>9.150</u>	<u>4.304</u>	<u>4.899</u>	<u>7.907</u>	<u>3.964</u>	<u>5.728</u>	<u>8.873</u>
76						85	
86						77	
105					91	113	
85					72	101	
76					68	63	
64					95	88	
60						78	
65						69	75
84		152	115		92	89	61
64	61		146	82		81	
68	93			104		72	83
64		68	76	63			
76						141	
60		52	78				
			72				
		211					
96					119	141	
81		222			117		
128	79				127	130	123
114						109	
158	183				167		
137	108				147	175	123
84	111	73	86	106	95	100	105
108	143		91	97			
83	112		136	119			125
122	105			115			132
81	100			78			
69	94		83	70			89
95	83			85			84

ANNEX VIII

ANALYSIS OF INCOME EVOLUTION

The present annex contains:

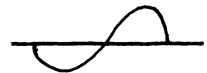
- A. Changes occurring between "1974" and "1975" in the distribution of returning holdings by division according to their labour income per ALU.
- B. Changes occurring between "1974" and "1975" in the distribution of returning holdings by main type of farming according to their labour income per ALU.
- C. Distribution of returning holdings corresponding to certain types of farming according to 10 categories of labour income per ALU:
 Situation in "1975" and evolution "1974" - "1975".
- D. Graphs "trends of labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" per type of farming".
- E. Trends of labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" by farm type and by country.
- F. Trend in labour income per ALU between "1974" and "1975" in groups of returning holdings specializing in cattle.

A Changes occurring between "1974" and "1975" in the distribution of returning holdings by division according to their labour income per ALU

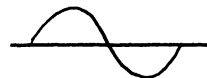
An analysis of the changes in the distribution of the constant sample of FADN returning holdings on the basis of labour income per ALU in each division between "1974" and "1975" (see graph below) shows the regions of the Community where the change in agricultural incomes in "1974" has been substantial.

Among the divisions where a significant proportion of returning holdings saw changes of income class, one can easily distinguish those in a favourable state (1), those in an unfavourable state (2) or those in an intermediary state (3).

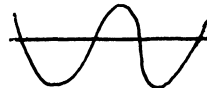
(1) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows:



(2) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows:

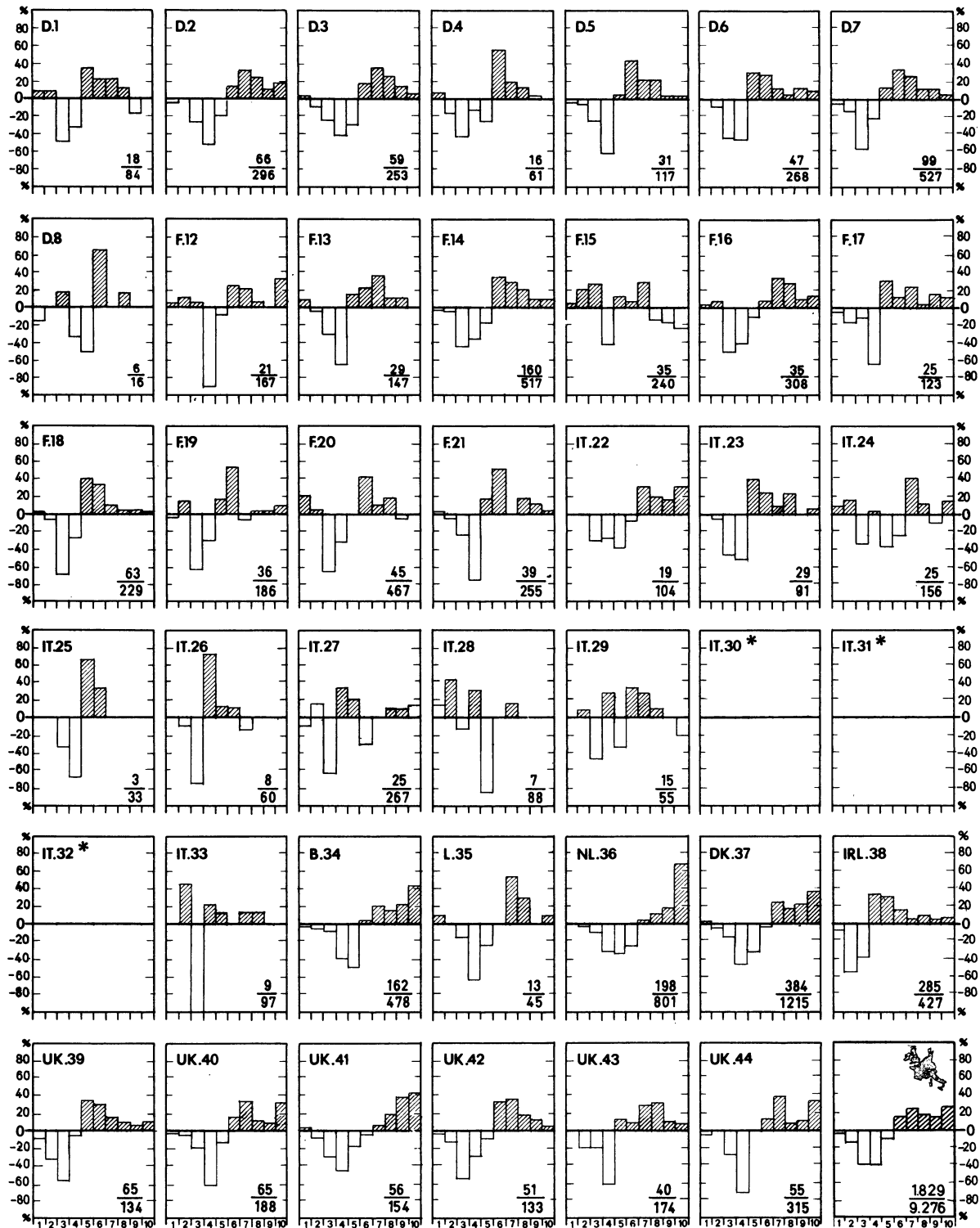


(3) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows:



CHANGES OCCURRING BETWEEN " 1974 " AND " 1975 "
IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION ACCORDING
TO THEIR LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(CONSTANT SAMPLE)



NOTICE

D.1 Country - Division N°

18 Number of returning holdings having changed category

84 Number of returning holdings constant sample

▨ Net increase in number of holdings

□ Net decrease in number of holdings

Source: FADN accounting year " 1975 "

Categories of labour income EUA/ALU

1 = < -2000 6 = 6000 - 8000

2 = -2000 - 0 7 = 8000 - 10 000

3 = 0 - 2000 8 = 10 000 - 12 000

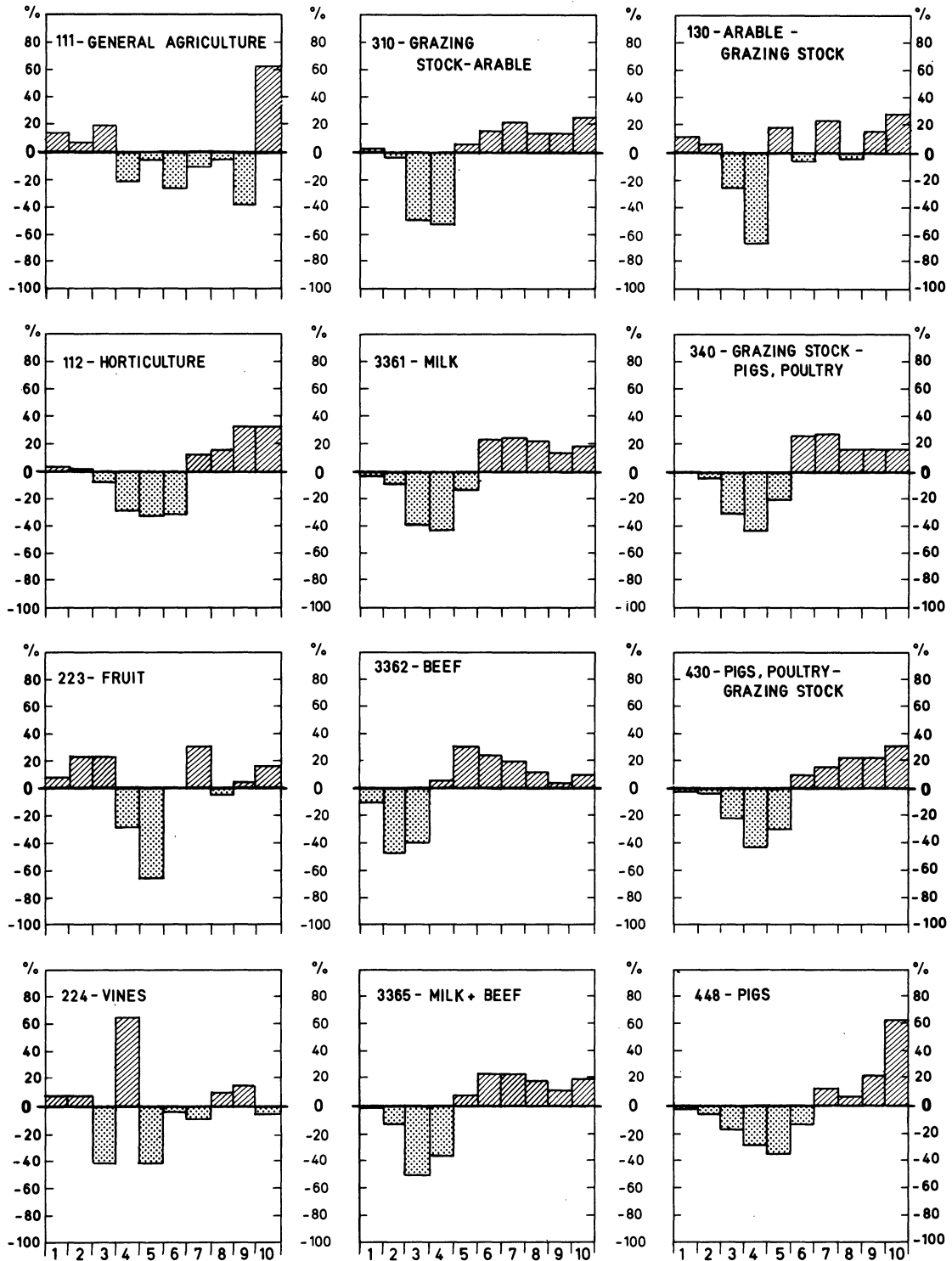
4 = 2000 - 4000 9 = 12 000 - 14 000

5 = 4000 - 6000 10 = ≥ 14 000

* No datas available

CHANGES OCCURRING BETWEEN " 1974 " AND " 1975 " IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY MAIN TYPES OF FARMING ACCORDING TO THEIR LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(CONSTANT SAMPLE)



NOTICE

net increase in number of holdings
 net decrease in number of holdings

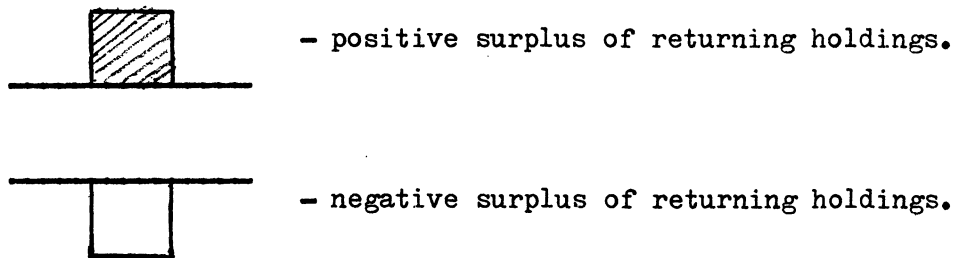
Categories of labour income EUA/ALU

1 = <- 2 000	6 = 6 000 - 8 000
2 = -2000 - 0	7 = 8 000 - 10 000
3 = 0 - 2 000	8 = 10 000 - 12 000
4 = 2 000 - 4 000	9 = 12 000 - 14 000
5 = 4 000 - 6 000	10 = ≥ 14 000

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS OF THE FADN
CORRESPONDING TO CERTAIN TYPES OF HOLDINGS
ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

The following histogram shows each of the principal trends of farm economies examined, with the distribution of the labour income per ALU shown in the holdings of 20 to 50 ha (1) from the accounting sample "1975" (nine Member States) on the one hand and trends of the aforesaid incomes for the corresponding constant sample "1974" - "1975" on the other hand.

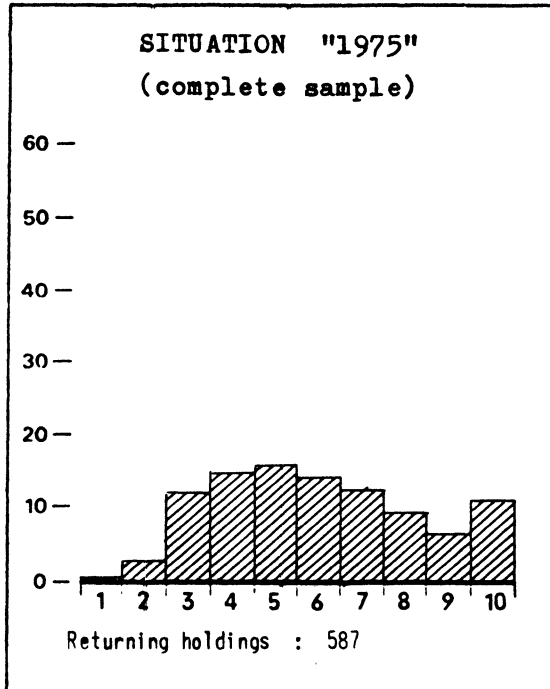
The graphs showing the changes in labour income per ALU show thus :



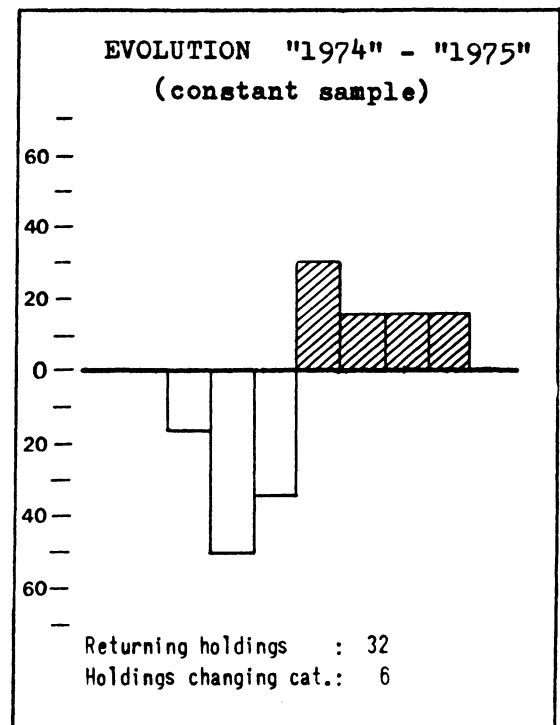
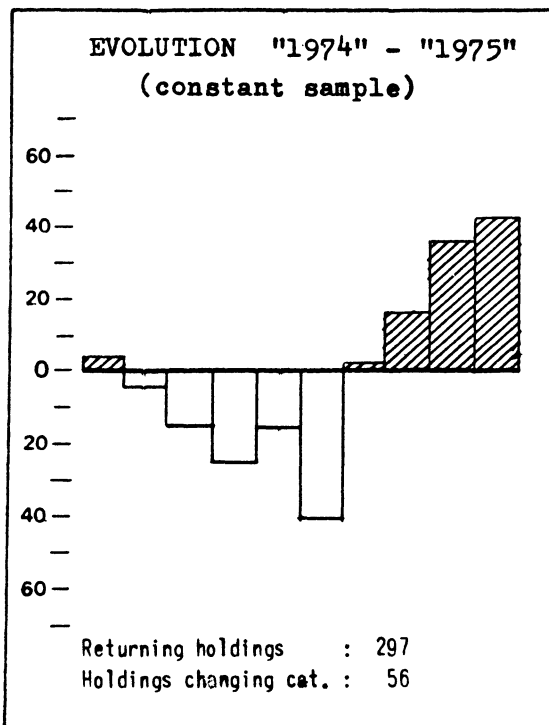
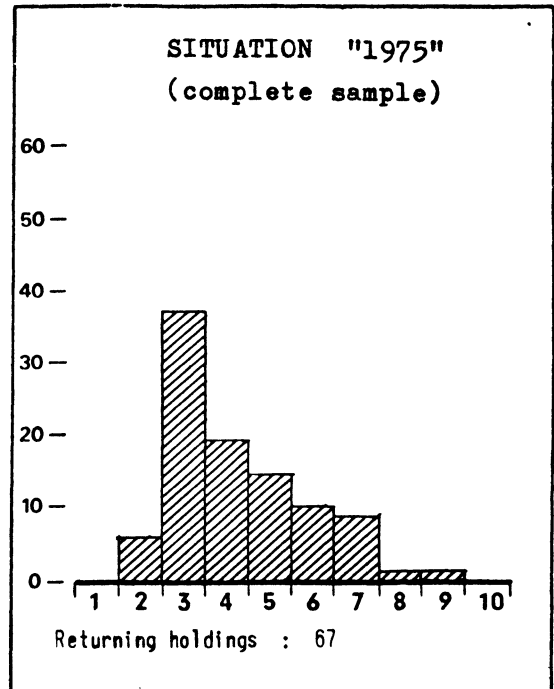
(1) Horticultural holdings constitute an exception; this only concerns holdings whose UAA is less than 5 ha.

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

112 Horticulture (total)
< 5 ha



1121 Market gardening (outdoor)
< 5 ha

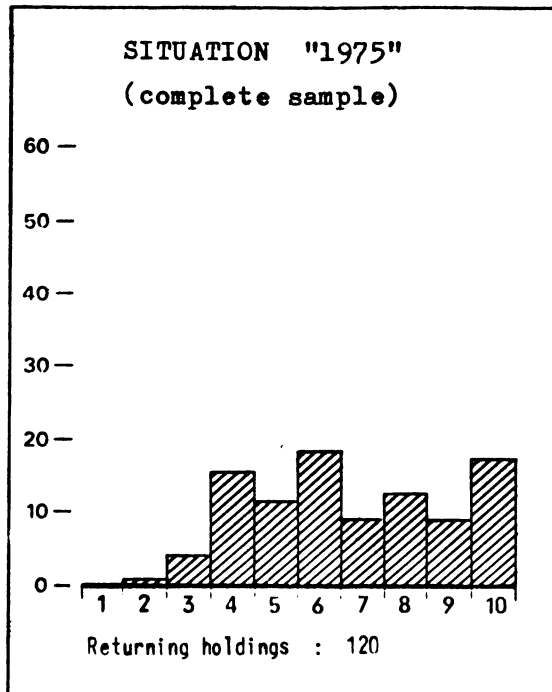


CCE-DG VI G/2-770633

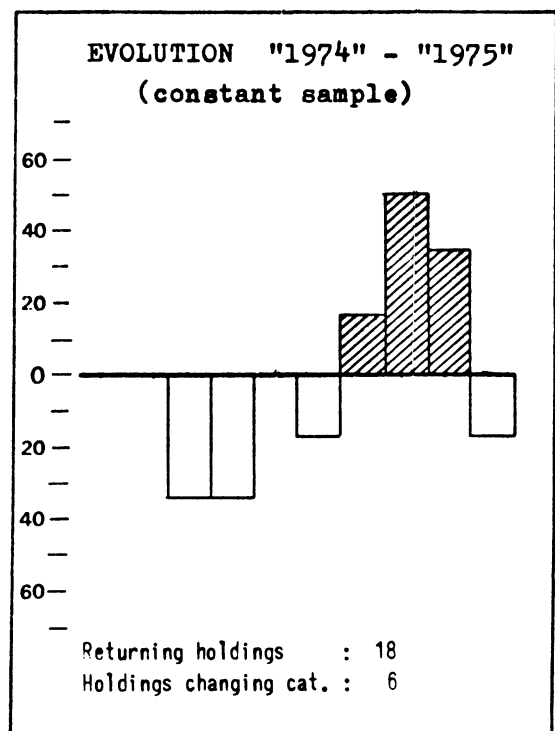
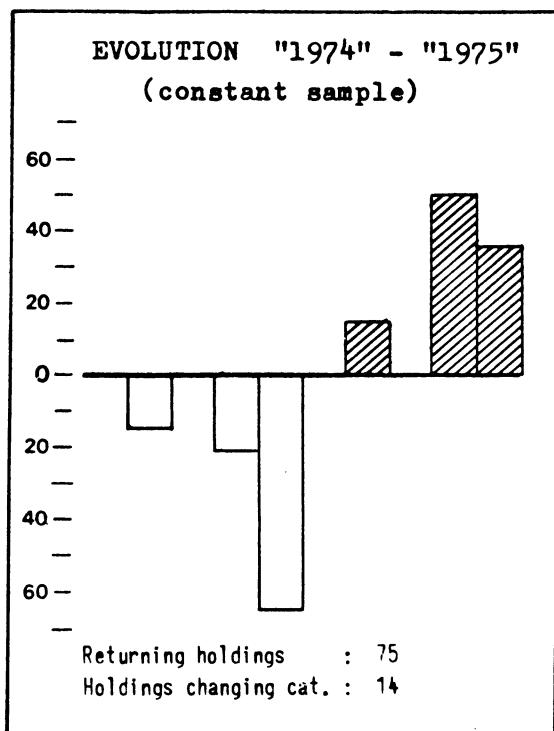
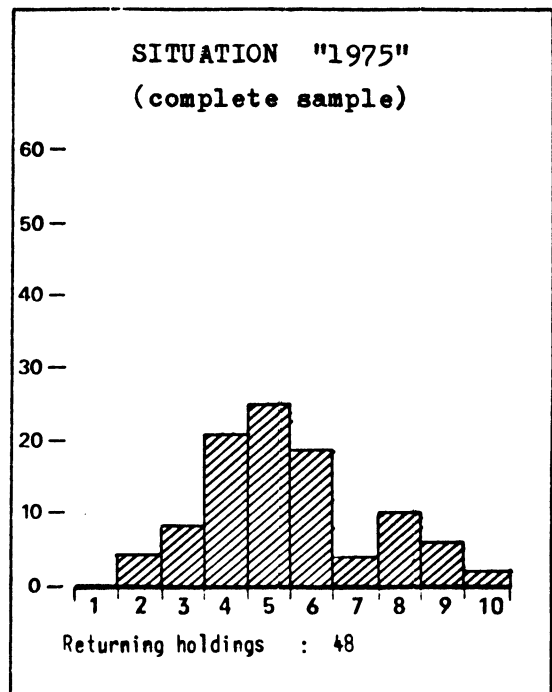
* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 UAE, ranging from <-2000 UAE to ≥14000 UAE. Eg. category n° 3 (0 to 2000 UAE)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

1122 Market gardening under glass
< 5 ha



1124 Floriculture under glass
< 5 ha

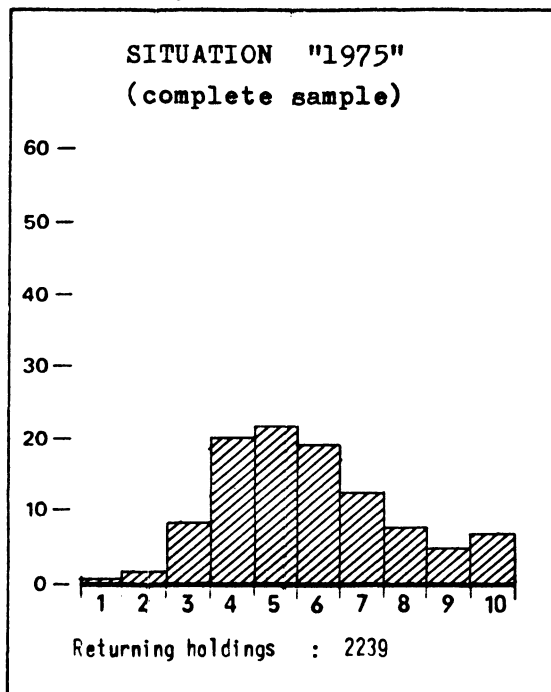


CCE-DG VI G/2-770637

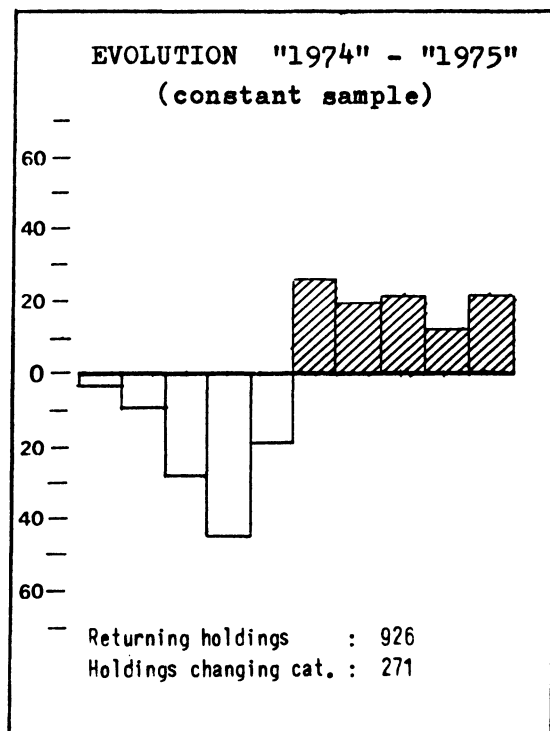
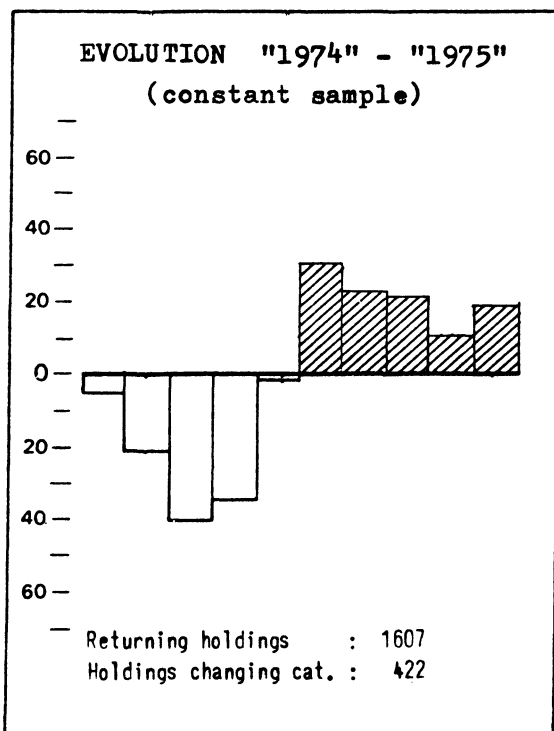
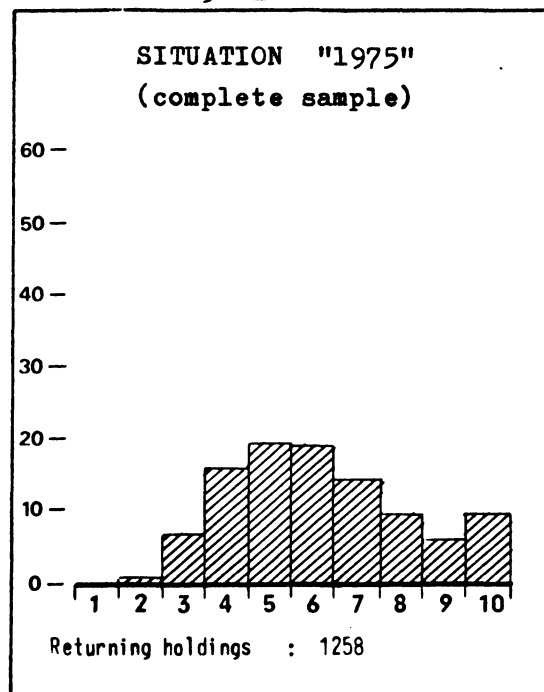
*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 UAE, ranging from <-2000 UAE to ≥14000 UAE. Eg. Category No.3 (0 to 2000 UAE)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

336 Cattle (total)
20 - 50 ha



3361 Milk
20 - 50 ha

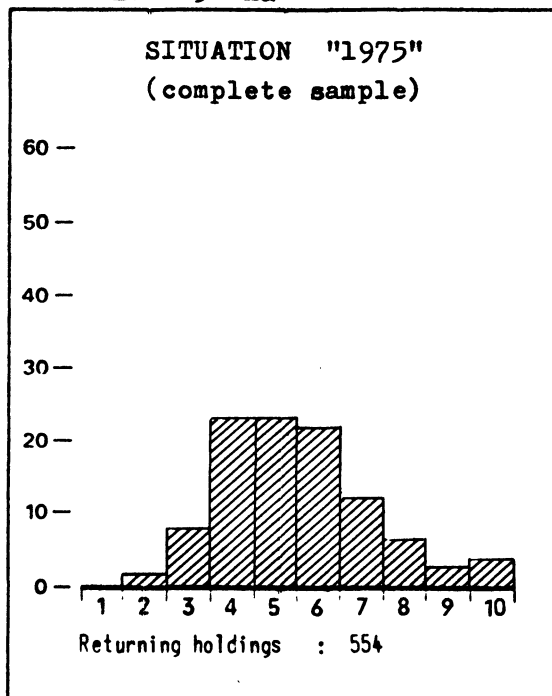


CCE-DG VI G/2-770636

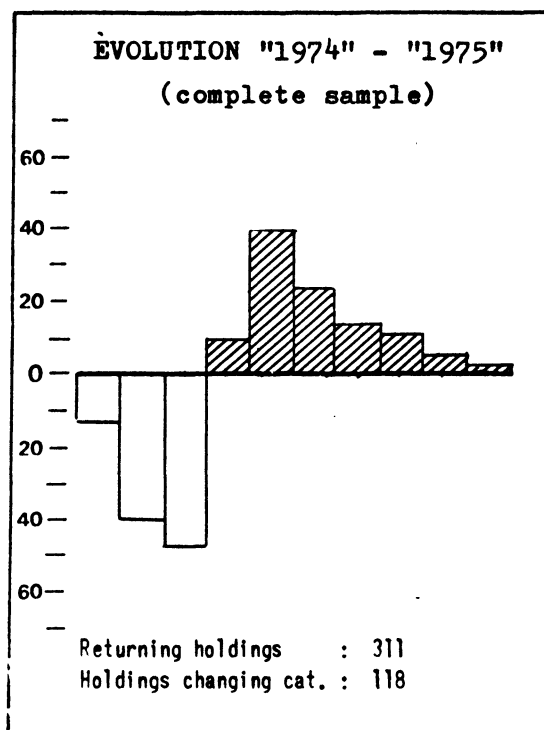
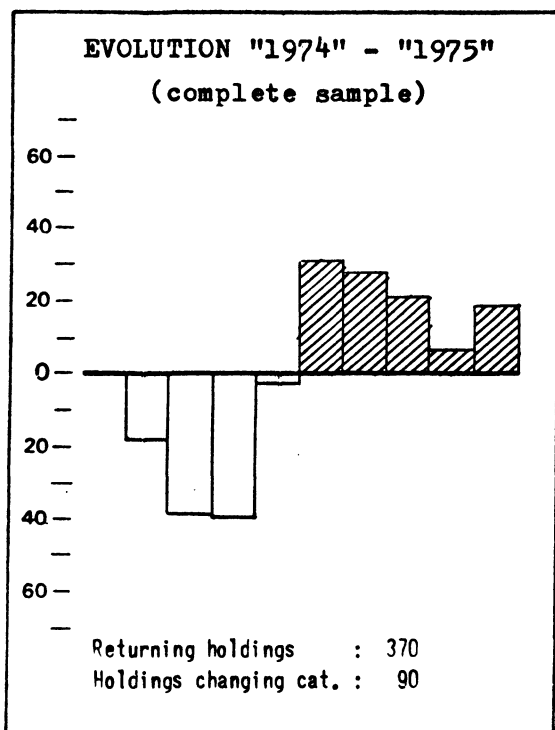
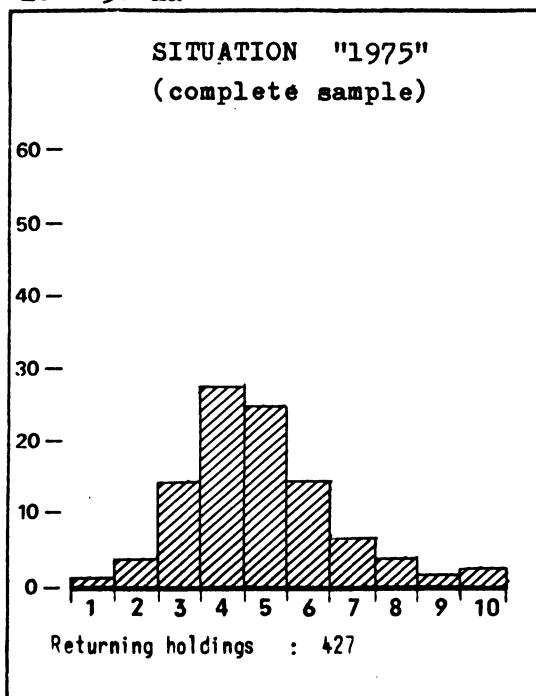
*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 UAE, ranging from <-2000 UAE to ≥14000 UAE. Eg. Category No.3 (0 to 2000 UAE)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

3365 Mixed (milk and meat)
20 - 50 ha



3362 Beef
20 - 50 ha

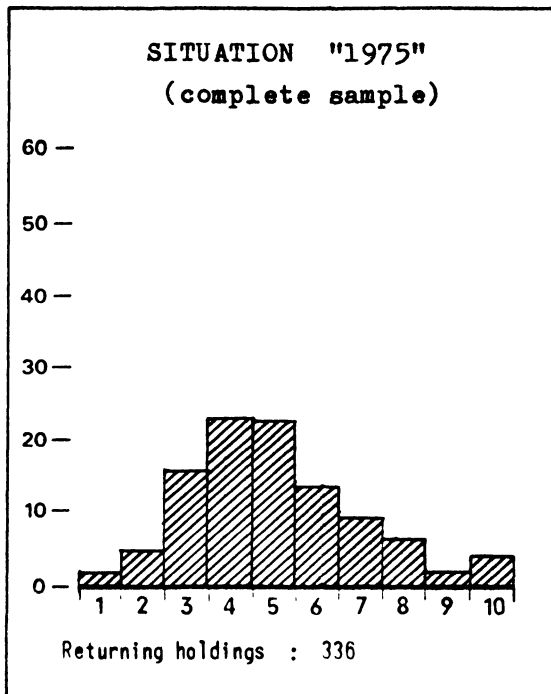


CCE-DG VI G/2-770635

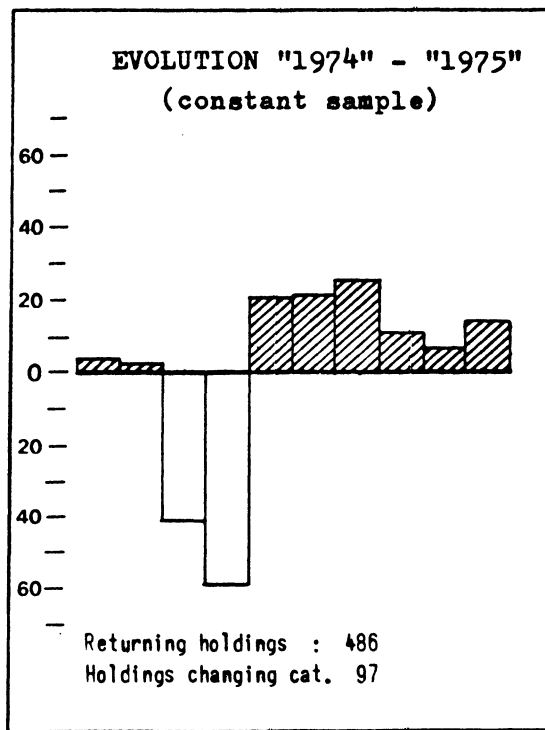
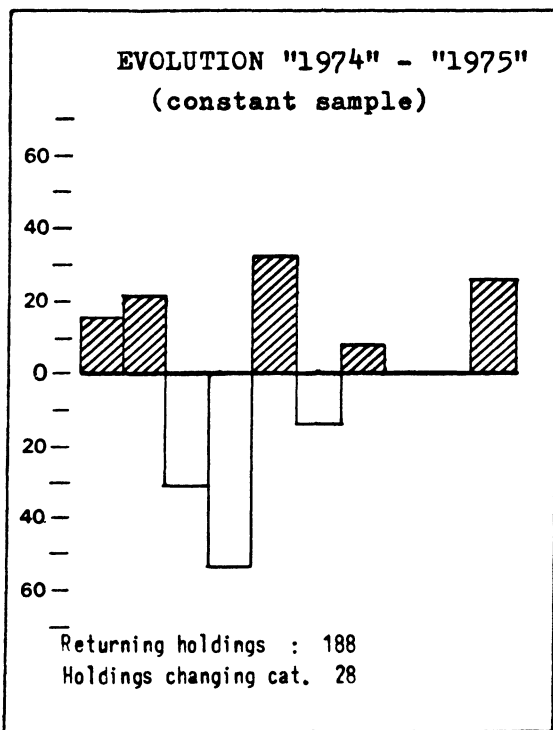
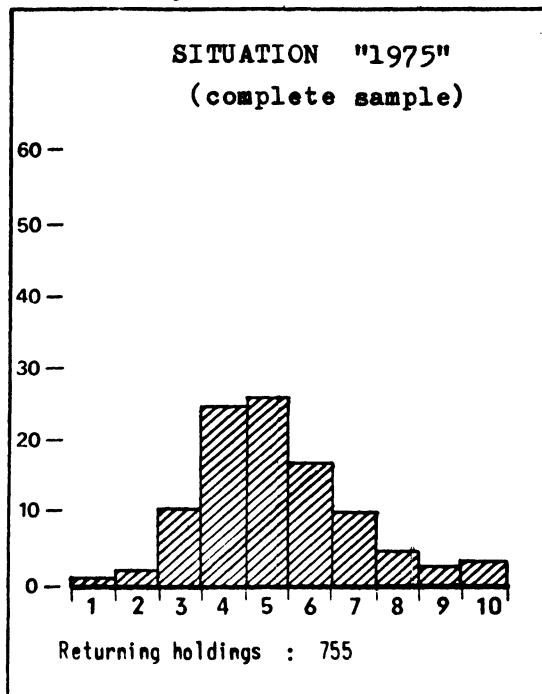
* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 UAE, ranging from <-2000 UAE to ≥14000 UAE. Eg. Category no.3 (0 to 2000 UAE)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

130 Arable land - grazing stock
20 - 50 ha



310 Grazing stock - arable land
20 - 50 ha



CCE-DG VI G/2-770634

*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 UAE, ranging from <-2000 UAE to ≥14000 UAE. Eg. Category n° 3 (0 to 2000 UAE)

D

GRAPHS TRENDS OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
BETWEEN "1974" AND "1975" PER TYPE OF FARMING

The following graphs show by type of farming, in given order of labour income per ALU for "1975", with the difference of the "1974" performance, all of the original Member States.

The scale in EUA is based on the conversion rate of "1975" applied to both years.

The points correspond to those which have incomes under 2,000 EUA/ALU or more than 14,000 EUA/ALU during either one or the other of the two years are not shown in the graphs as they are outside of the framework although they are included in the number of holdings shown at the bottom of the page. Beyond the calculation of the correlation - regression etc., is based on the total number of holdings including the holdings outside of the graph.

A holding is shown by a point on the graph. If some holdings have the same coordinates the following signs have been used :

1 holding = .	9 holdings = =
2 holdings = ,	10 holdings = /
3 holdings = :	11 holdings = ≠
4 holdings = ;	12 holdings = €
5 holdings = '	13 holdings = à
6 holdings = "	14 à 26 holdings the letters
7 holdings = -	N to Z.
8 holdings = +	

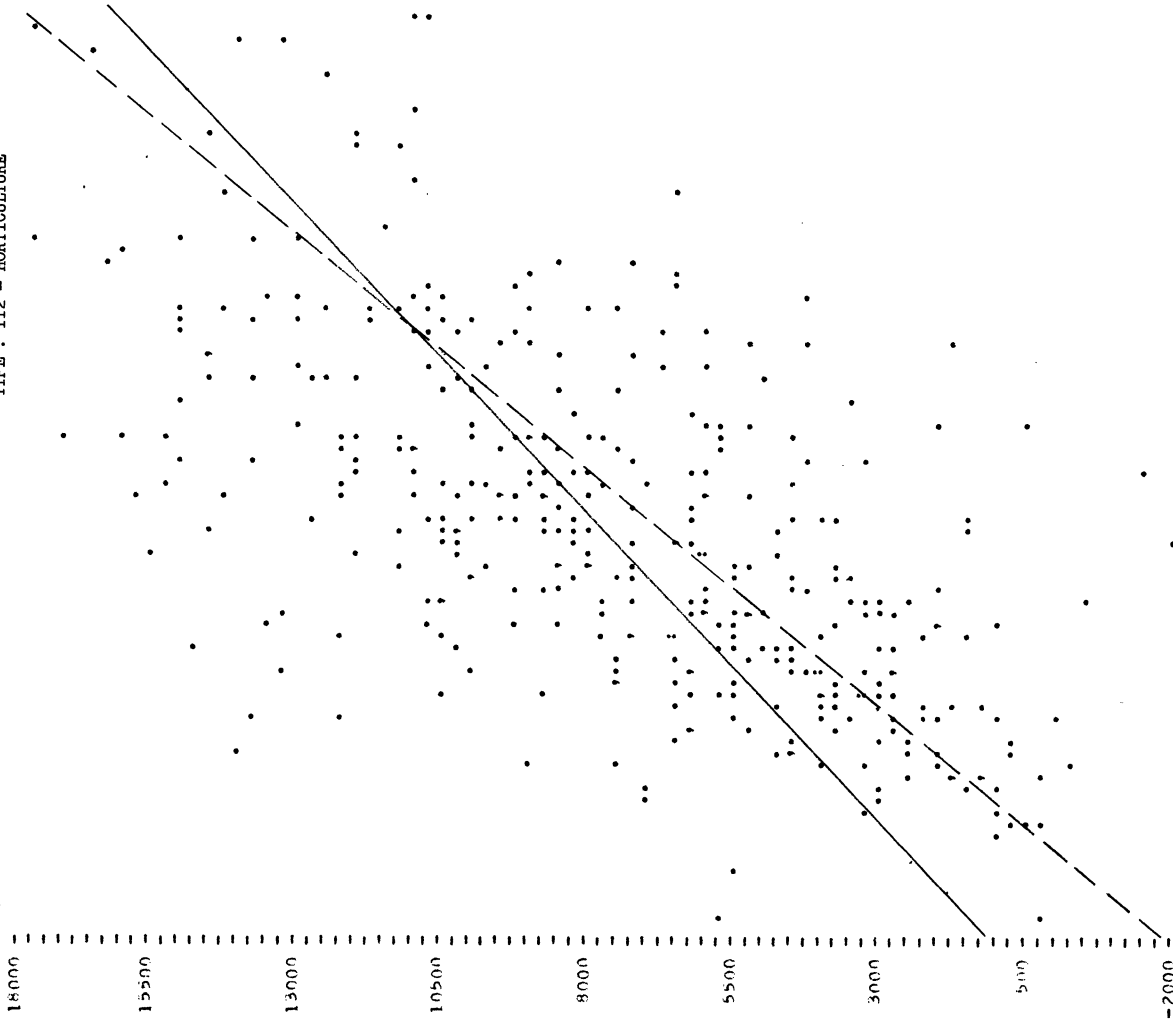
E.g. The place indicated by ≠ is thus occupied by 11 holdings.

The distribution by countries of the number of returning holdings according to the type of farm analysed is shown at the bottom of the graph. Also indicated is the **standard deviation and the elements of the equation of the line of regression.**

The line of regression is shown on the graph in a straight line; the **isoincome line is shown as a broken line.**

FADM : LABOUR INCOME
 1975 - 1974
 1975

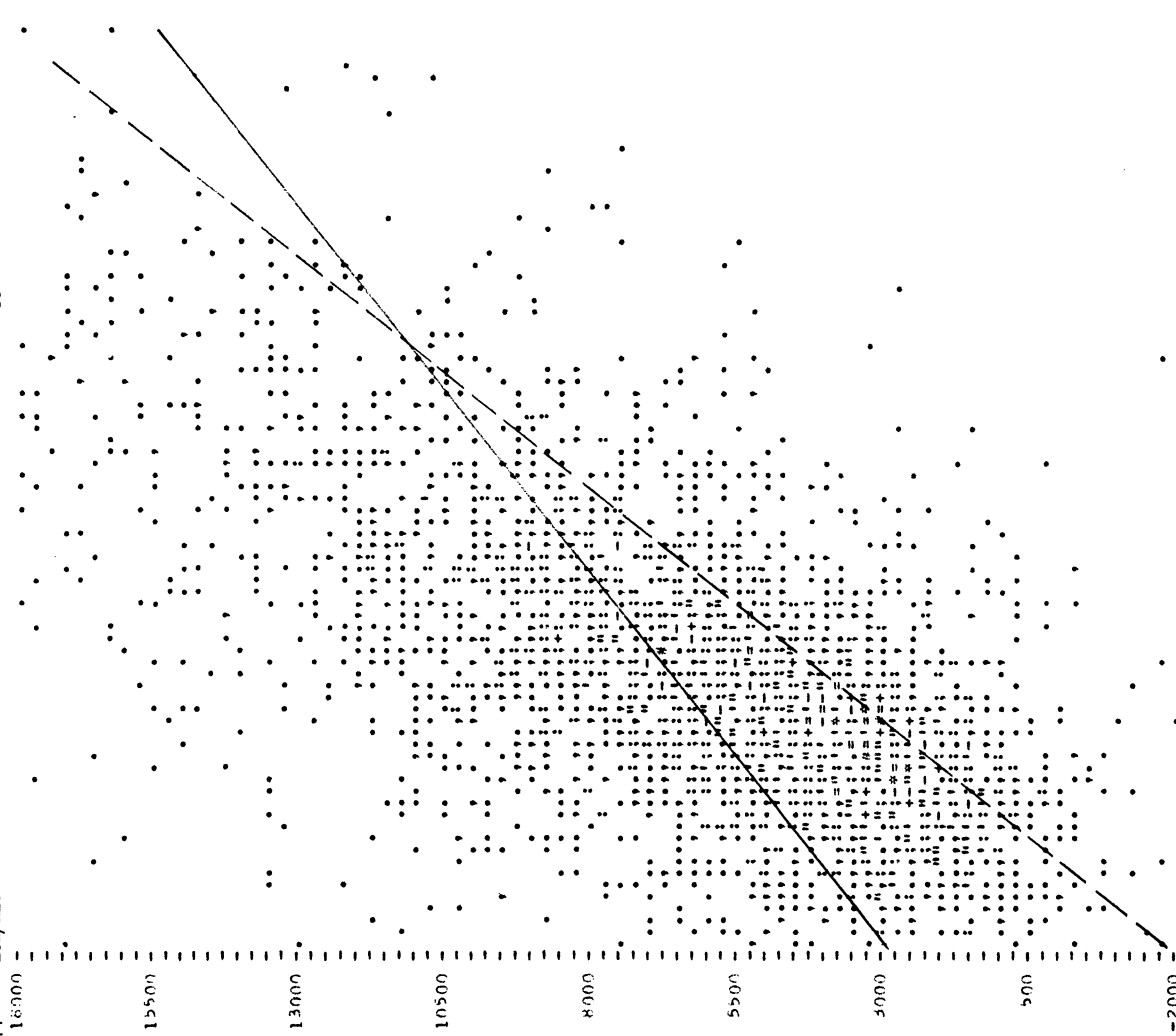
TYPE : 112 - HORTICULTURE



NO. OF HOLDINGS	500	1000	1500	2000	2500	3000	3500	4000	4500	5000	5500	6000	6500	7000	7500	8000	8500	9000	9500	10000	10500	11000	11500	12000	12500	13000	13500	14000	14500	15000	15500	16000	16500	17000	17500	18000
D	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
L	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AL	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PK	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EIR	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GA	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGRESSION	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CORRELATION	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STANDARD DEV.	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CONSTANT	0	114	37	49	8	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

FADN : LABOUR INCOME
 1975 - 1974 EJA/AIU
 1975

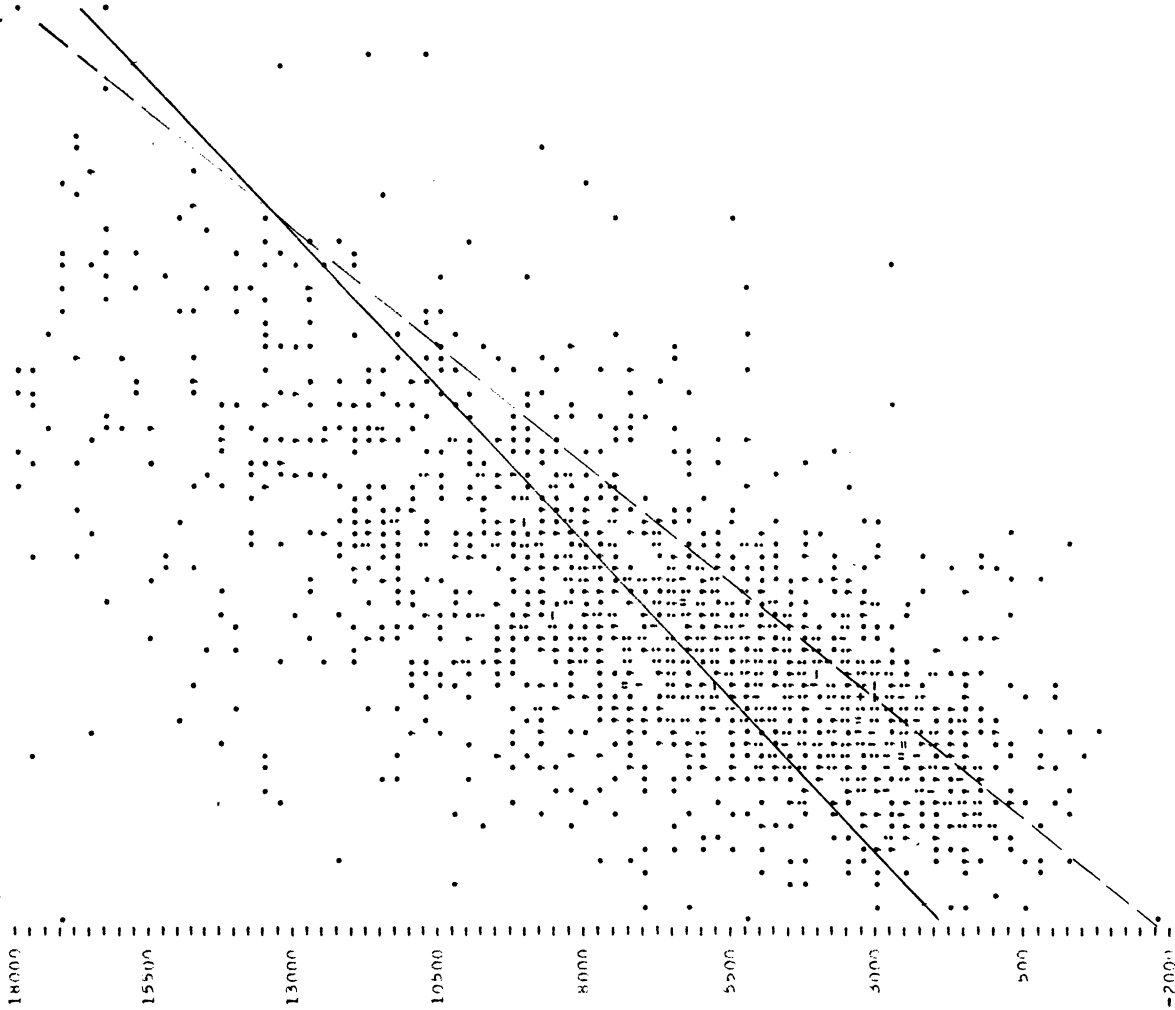
TYPE : 336 - CATTLE



NO. OF HOLDINGS. 500 553 899 177 183 9 3000 34 323 211 354 716 8000 800 DK 518 10500 10500 GH 13000 14000 15500 16000 18000 1974 1976
 CORRELATION 0.59377
 REGRESSION 0.70579
 STANDARD DEVY 3401.58203
 CONSTANT 3492.53346

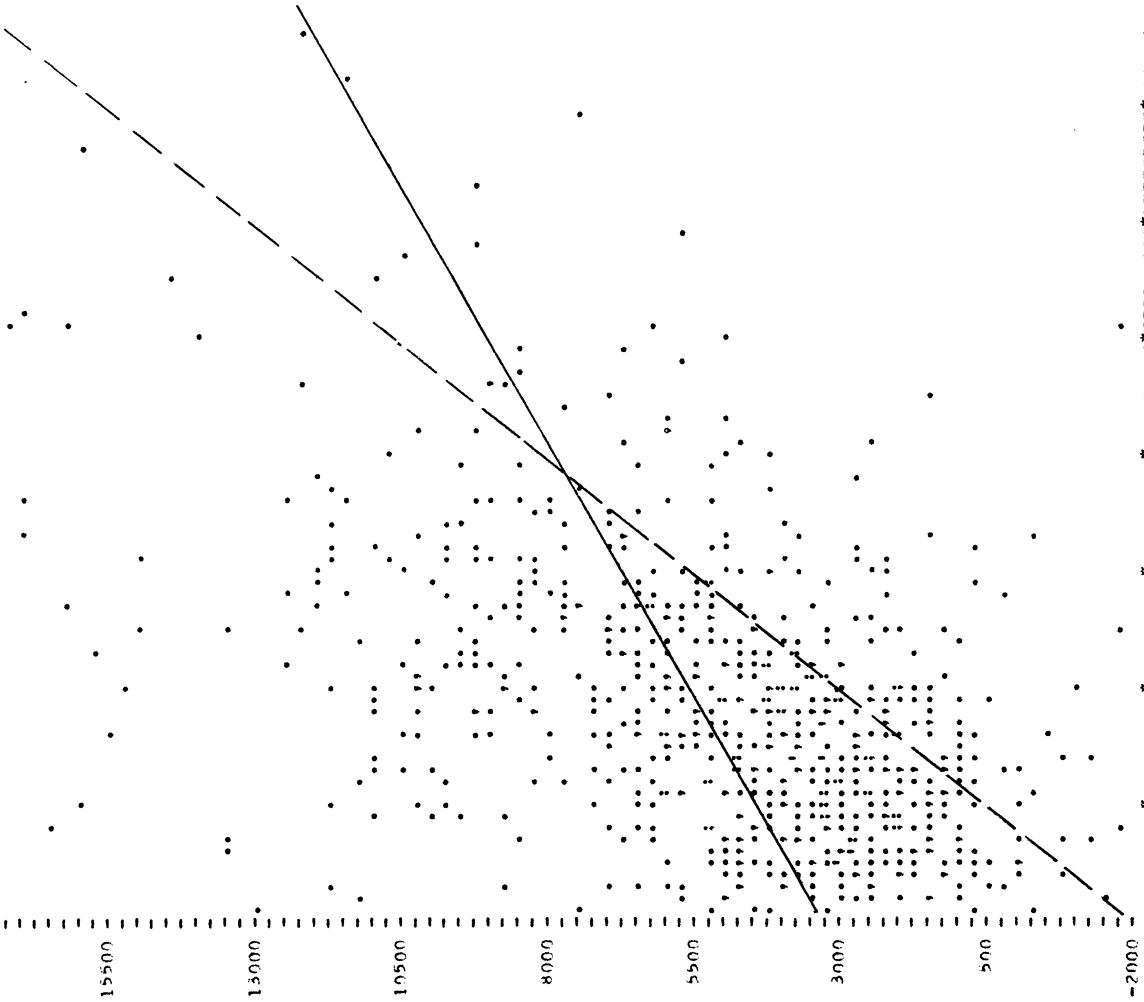
FADN : LABOUR INCOME
 1975 - 1974 EJA/ALU
 1975 . 18000

TYPE : 3361 - MILK

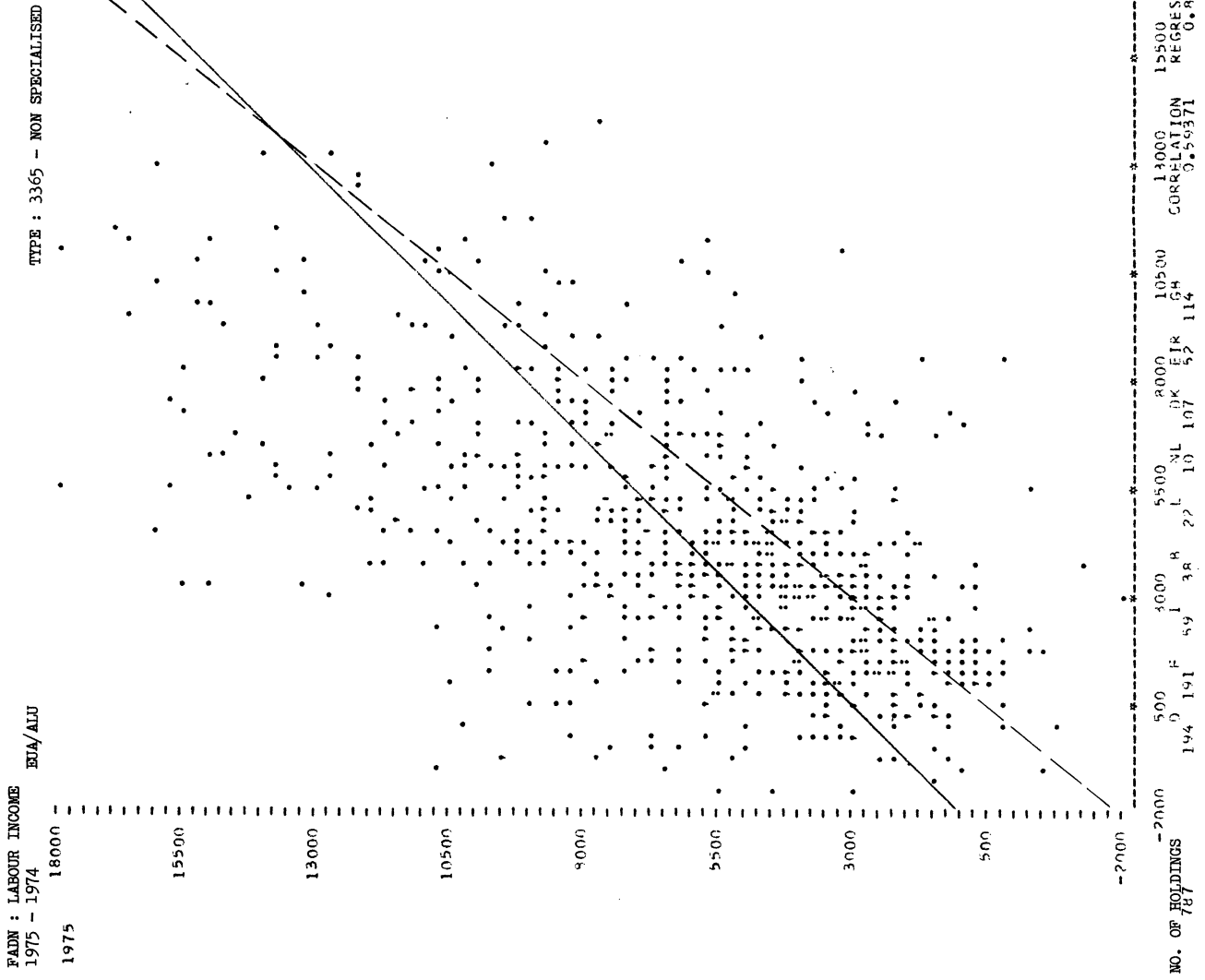


NO. OF HOLDINGS 2000 1500 1000 500
 344 432 102 140 400 550 800 1050 1300 1500 1800 1974
 CORRELATION 0.77721 STANDARD DEV. 3215.56545
 CONSTANT

FADN : LABOUR INCOME
 1975 - 1974 EJA/ALU
 14000
 1975
 TYPE : 3362 -- BREF



NO. OF HOLDINGS 794
 500 F 15 276 16 I 3000 4 H 5
 L NL 2
 DK EIR 4 208 268 GR
 10500
 13000 CORRELATION 0.37816
 15500 REGRESSION 3836.76807
 18000 STANDARD DEV. 4280.78516
 1974
 1975



E

TREND IN LABOUR INCOME
PER ALU BETWEEN "1974" AND "1975"
BY FARM TYPE AND BY COUNTRY (1)

-
- (1) The trends established refer only to the FADN accountancy sample; they do not necessarily represent the corresponding trends in the national total of holdings of the type under consideration.

Type of farming	BELGIAN SAMPLE			LUXEMBOURG SAMPLE			NETHERLANDS SAMPLE						
	No. of holdings	Gross product, ALU (EUA)	Labour income/ALU (EUA)	No. of holdings	Gross product, ALU (EUA)	Labour income/ALU (EUA)	No. of holdings	Gross product, ALU (EUA)	Labour cost/ALU (EUA)				
	"1974" = 100	"1975" = 100	"1974" = 100	"1974" = 100	"1975" = 100	"1974" = 100	"1974" = 100	"1975" = 100	"1975" = 100				
I													
111 General agriculture	46	73 091	7 857	109	221	40 066	9 552	7 262	67	34 115	6 162	8 594	139
112 Horticulture	-	-	-	-	114	42 016	5 759	6 690	116	32	12 088	3 724	3 462
120 Arable-perm. crops	-	-	-	-	17	18 587	2 490	2 619	105	35	10 852	2 813	3 039
130 Arable-grazing stock	80	50 486	5 309	104	188	34 404	5 103	4 909	96	67	31 973	6 349	5 790
140 Arable pigs and poultry	14	42 685	5 336	98	-	-	-	-	-	12	10 485	2 678	3 679
210 Arable land	140	57 133	6 233	105	555	37 932	6 594	6 100	93	221	24 917	5 237	5 874
220 Perm.crops-arable	-	-	-	-	38	22 767	3 446	3 848	112	54	10 151	2 523	2 993
220 Various perm. crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	6 278	2 249	1 676
223 Fruit	-	-	-	-	125	30 431	4 498	4 558	101	46	11 405	3 539	4 351
224 Vines	16	60 783	7 959	81	231	31 114	4 255	4 626	109	146	7 172	3 840	2 825
225 Olive products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1 953	1 467	965
230 Perm.crops-grazing stock	-	-	-	-	42	24 394	3 694	5 060	137	50	13 419	2 190	2 863
II													
Perm. crops	17	58 641	7 703	81	439	29 566	4 234	4 584	108	343	8 710	2 987	2 904
310 Grazing stock-arable	279	28 941	3 729	120	396	26 586	4 195	4 474	107	104	25 707	4 359	5 051
320 Grazing stock-perm.	-	-	-	-	38	22 767	3 093	3 931	127	52	14 305	2 774	3 224
330 Cattle-sheep, goats	-	-	-	-	32	16 112	2 697	3 086	114	-	-	-	-
340 Grazing stock-pigs	353	31 634	3 905	136	106	26 299	3 117	4 121	132	-	-	-	-
336 Cattle /and poultry	553	28 742	3 897	122	899	23 690	3 736	4 867	130	177	26 110	3 785	5 504
336 Milk	344	28 375	4 040	124	432	22 237	3 918	4 818	126	102	24 654	3 557	5 178
336 Meat	15	35 304	4 865	97	276	23 234	3 281	4 781	145	16	37 714	4 064	7 425
336 Milk plus meat	194	28 886	3 611	120	191	27 646	4 196	5 081	121	59	25 480	4 108	5 525
III													
Grazing stock	1 185	29 646	3 859	126	1 503	24 362	3 774	4 615	122	362	23 877	3 817	5 222
410 Pigs and poultry-arable	62	44 958	4 348	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
430 Pigs and poultry-grazing stock	171	38 082	4 705	138	55	41 732	4 074	5 914	145	-	-	-	-
448 Poultry	42	50 081	5 507	146	53	72 003	4 990	9 995	200	-	-	-	-
IV													
Pigs and poultry	280	41 658	4 702	142	137	56 364	4 798	7 482	156	18	13 894	4 857	5 100
All types of farming	1 622	34 393	4 331	124	2 639	29 726	4 530	5 050	111	951	18 391	3 914	4 696

SAMPLE (TOTAL EEC)			
Type of farming	No. of holdings	Gross product in 1975	Labour income/ALU (EUA) in 1974
111 General agriculture	707	59 225	9 325
112 Horticulture	409	69 141	7 367
120 Arable-perm. crops	53	16 833	2 777
130 Arable-grazing stock	447	45 483	5 935
140 Arable-pigs and poultry	99	47 739	7 481
I Arable land	1 741	56 328	7 523
210 Perm. crops-arable	93	15 479	2 966
220 Various perm. crops	19	10 492	2 923
223 Fruit	192	24 677	4 567
224 Vines	393	23 427	4 362
225 Olive products	24	1 958	1 467
230 Perm. crops-grazing stock	95	18 635	2 849
II Perm. crops	823	21 203	4 009
310 Grazing stock-arable	1 052	35 672	4 549
320 Grazing stock-perm. crops	93	21 250	3 012
330 Cattle-sheep, goats	43	21 510	3 373
340 Grazing stock-pigs and poultry	841	36 523	4 407
336 Cattle	3 490	34 209	4 174
3361 Milk	1 909	36 080	4 510
3362 Meat	794	24 686	3 036
3365 Meat plus milk	787	39 294	4 422
III Grazing stock	5 644	34 294	4 234
410 Pigs and poultry-arable	183	45 718	5 873
430 Pigs and poultry-grazing stock	468	42 656	5 036
448 Pigs	364	62 587	7 116
449 Poultry	24	78 331	7 058
IV Pigs and poultry	1 056	51 127	5 944
ALL types of farming	9 276	39 131	5 102

SAMPLE (TOTAL EEC)			
Type of farming	No. of holdings	Gross product in 1975	Labour income/ALU (EUA) in 1974
111 General agriculture	707	59 225	9 325
112 Horticulture	409	69 141	7 367
120 Arable-perm. crops	53	16 833	2 777
130 Arable-grazing stock	447	45 483	5 935
140 Arable-pigs and poultry	99	47 739	7 481
I Arable land	1 741	56 328	7 523
210 Perm. crops-arable	93	15 479	2 966
220 Various perm. crops	19	10 492	2 923
223 Fruit	192	24 677	4 567
224 Vines	393	23 427	4 362
225 Olive products	24	1 958	1 467
230 Perm. crops-grazing stock	95	18 635	2 849
II Perm. crops	823	21 203	4 009
310 Grazing stock-arable	1 052	35 672	4 549
320 Grazing stock-perm. crops	93	21 250	3 012
330 Cattle-sheep, goats	43	21 510	3 373
340 Grazing stock-pigs and poultry	841	36 523	4 407
336 Cattle	3 490	34 209	4 174
3361 Milk	1 909	36 080	4 510
3362 Meat	794	24 686	3 036
3365 Meat plus milk	787	39 294	4 422
III Grazing stock	5 644	34 294	4 234
410 Pigs and poultry-arable	183	45 718	5 873
430 Pigs and poultry-grazing stock	468	42 656	5 036
448 Pigs	364	62 587	7 116
449 Poultry	24	78 331	7 058
IV Pigs and poultry	1 056	51 127	5 944
ALL types of farming	9 276	39 131	5 102

**TREND IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
IN GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN CATTLE
BETWEEN "1974" AND "1975"**

(constant FADN sample)

Index "1974" = 100

Specific types		MILK				MIXED			MEAT		
Divisions	UAA :	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50
1 Schleswig-Holstein				124			149				
2 Niedersachsen				108			98				
3 Nordrhein-Westfalen			116	147		98	128				
4 Hessen											
5 Rheinland-Pfalz				121		110	157				
6 Baden-Württemberg			164	133		118	101				
7 Bayern			121	121		115	127				
8 Saarland											
DEUTSCHLAND (1)			<u>126</u>	<u>124</u>		<u>115</u>	<u>122</u>			<u>102</u>	
12 Nord, Picardie				123			92				
13 Basse et Haute-Normandie				111			89	117			
14 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente			123	152		141	139	149	192	149	
15 Centre, Région parisienne											127
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne			132	118	134		119			241	147
17 Lorraine, Alsace				126	108		116	123			
18 Limousin, Auvergne				137					162	151	131
19 Rhône-Alpes	127		117	109			158				
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées			105	128					139	157	
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse										134	
FRANCE (1)		<u>124</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>140</u>
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta											
23 Lombardia	183		177	145		168					
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	158		113	175							
25 Liguria											
26 Emilia-Romagna			124								
27 Toscana											
28 Umbria, Marche											
29 Lazio, Abruzzi											
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise											
31 Puglia, Basilicata											
32 Sicilia											
33 Sardegna											
ITALIA (1)		<u>151</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>149</u>		<u>145</u>	<u>158</u>		<u>225</u>	<u>177</u>	
BELGIQUE		122	143	137		127	119				
LUXEMBOURG				131			120				
NEDERLAND		142	125	129	138	122					
DANMARK		127	158	177	155	185	165	155			
IRELAND		323	411	473	585	505		479			
39 Northern Ireland			206	279	213					469	332
40 Scotland				191	206			214		140	148
41 England North Region				232	194			206			254
42 Wales				293	178						152
43 England West Region				171	174			128		196	117
44 England East Region				210	193			148			173
UNITED KINGDOM (1)			<u>210</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>188</u>			<u>160</u>		<u>249</u>	<u>160</u>

(1) The trends established refer only to the FADN accountancy sample; they do not necessarily represent the corresponding trends in the national total of holdings of the type under consideration.